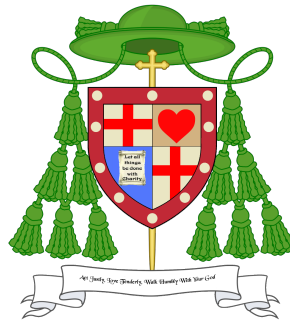


The Apostolic Succession of



**The Right Rev. James Michael
St. George**



Consecrated to the Episcopate

June 7, 2014

Consecrating Bishop:

Bishop Aaron Edmund Newton Cass

© 2026, Old Catholic Churches International, Inc.

All Rights Reserved

Contents

Succession from the Chaldean Catholic Church
Succession from the Syrian-Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch
The Coptic Orthodox Succession
Succession from the Russian Orthodox Church
Succession from the Melkite-Greek Patriarchate of Antioch and all East
Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession
Succession from the Anglican Communion
Succession from the Liberal Catholic Church
Succession from the Ancient Catholic Church
Reformed Episcopal – Anglican Succession
Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 1]
Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 2]
Anglican, Roman, Johnanite Succession
Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 1]
Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 2]
Armenian Succession
Assyrian – Selucian Succession
The Coptic Orthodox Succession [Line 2]
Succession from Constantinople and Albania
Old Catholic Succession
Syrian – Malankarese Succession
Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 1]
Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 2]
Marivite Succession
Ukrainian Orthodox in the United States Succession
Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada Succession
Greek – Melchite Catholic Succession (Uniate)
Polish Old Catholic Church Succession
Succession from Cyprus
The Antiochian - Jacobite Succession
Roman - Old Catholic Succession
Old Catholic Line of Succession

Lines of Apostolic Succession

Succession from the Chaldean Catholic Church

1. Thoma Shlikha, (Saint Thomas) (c. 33-c. 77)
2. Tulmay (St. Bartholomew the Apostle) (c. 33)
3. Mar Addai, (St. Thaddeus of Edessa)
4. Aggai
5. Mari (c. 87-c. 120)
6. Abris (121–137)
7. Abraham (159–171)
8. Ya‘qob (c.190)
9. Ahadabui (204–220)
10. Shahlufa (220–224)
11. Vacant (224-c.280)
12. Around 280, visiting bishops consecrated Papa bar Aggai as Bishop of Seleucia-Ctesiphon, thereby establishing the succession.
13. Papa (c.280–317)
14. Shem‘on Bar Sabba‘e (329–341)
15. Shahdost (341–343)
16. Barba‘shmin (343–346)
17. Vacant (c. 350-c. 363)
18. Tomarsa (363–371)
19. Vacant (c. 371-c. 377)
20. Qayyoma (377–399)
21. Isaac (399–410)
22. Ahha (410–414)
23. Yahballaha I (415–420)
24. Ma‘na (420)
25. Farbokht (421)
26. Dadisho‘ (421–456)
27. Babowai (457–484)
28. Acacius (485–496)
29. Babai (497–503)
30. Shila (503–523)
31. Elisha‘ (524–537)
32. Narsai intrusus (524–537)
33. Paul (539)
34. Aba I (540–552)
35. Joseph (552–567)

36. Ezekiel (567–581)
37. Isho‘yahb I (582–595)
38. Sabrisho‘ I (596–604)
39. Gregory (605–609)
40. Vacant (609–628)
41. Babai the Great (coadjutor) 609–628; together with...
42. Aba (coadjutor) 609–628
43. Isho‘yahb II (628–645)
44. Maremmeh (646–649)
45. Isho‘yahb III (649–659)
46. Giwargis I (661–680)
47. Yohannan I (680–683)
48. Vacant (683–685)
49. Hnanisho‘ I (686–698)
50. Yohannan the Leper intrusus (691–693)
51. Vacant (698–714)
52. Sliba-zkha (714–728)
53. Vacant (728–731)
54. Pethion (731–740)
55. Aba II (741–751)
56. Surin (753)
57. Ya‘qob II (753–773)
58. Hnanisho‘ II (773–780)
59. Timothy I (780–823)
60. Isho‘ Bar Nun (823–828)
61. Giwargis II (828–831)
62. Sabrisho‘ II (831–835)
63. Abraham II (837–850)
64. Vacant (850–853)
65. Theodosius (853–858)
66. Vacant (858–860)
67. Sargis (860–872)
68. Vacant (872–877)
69. Israel of Kashkar intrusus (877)
70. Enosh (877–884)
71. Yohannan II bar Narsai (884–891)
72. Yohannan III (893–899)
73. Yohannan IV Bar Abgar (900–905)
74. Abraham III (906–937)

75. Emmanuel I (937–960)
76. Israel (961)
77. Abdisho' I (963–986)
78. Mari (987–999)
79. Yohannan V (1000–1011)
80. Yohannan VI bar Nazuk (1012–1016)
81. Isho'yahb IV bar Ezekiel (1020–1025)
82. Vacant (1025–1028)
83. Eliya I (1028–1049)
84. Yohannan VII bar Targal (1049–1057)
85. Sabrisho' III (1064–1072)
86. Abdisho' II ibn al-'Arid (1074–1090)
87. Makkikha I (1092–1110)
88. Eliya II Bar Moqli (1111–1132)
89. Bar Sawma (1134–1136)
90. Vacant (1136–1139)
91. Abdisho' III Bar Moqli (1139–1148)
92. Isho'yahb V (1149–1176)
93. Eliya III (1176–1190)
94. Yahballaha II (1190–1222)
95. Sabrisho' IV Bar Qayyoma (1222–1224)
96. Sabrisho' V ibn al-Masihi (1226–1256)
97. Makkikha II (1257–1265)
98. Denha I (1265–1281)
99. Yahballaha III (1281–1317)
100. Timothy II (1318–c.1332)
101. Denha II (1336/7–1381/2)
102. Shem'on II (dates uncertain)
103. Shem'on III (existence uncertain)
104. Eliya IV (c.1437)
105. Shem'on IV Basidi (1437–1493, ob.1497)
106. Shem'on V (1497–1501)
107. Eliya V (1502–1503)
108. Shem'on VI (1504–1538)
109. Shem'on VII Isho'yahb (1539–1558)
110. In 1552 a rival Catholic Patriarch was elected, see Catholic Chaldean Patriarchs of Babylon.
111. Shem'on VIII (1552–1558)
112. Shem'on IX (1558)
113. Eliya VI (1558–1576)

114. Eliya VII (1576-1591)
115. Eliya VIII (1591-1617)
116. In 1610 Eliya VIII entered communion with the Catholic Church. This created a situation in which there are two rival claimants approved by Rome, in one see. He died however in 1617 and his successor quickly repudiated the union.
117. Eliya IX (1617-1660)
118. From Patriarchs Eliya X to Eliya XIII, attempts were made to resolve the schism and enter communion with the Roman Catholic Church.
119. Eliya X Yohannan Marogin (1660-1700)
120. Eliya XI Marogin (1700-1722)
121. Eliya XII Denha (1722-1778)
122. Mar Yohannan VIII Hormizd (22 May 1776 by Eliya XII Denha, 8 November 1795 by Yohannan Hormizd and September 8, 1804 by Isho'yahb Isha'ya Yohannan Gabriel(or Jean Guriel))
123. Mar Joseph V Augustine Hindi (March 25, 1825)
124. Patriarch Joseph Audo (May 24, 1874)
125. Eliya Abulyonan (July 24, 1892)
126. Maran Mar Yosif VI Emmanuel II Thoma (1900)
127. Antoine Lefebvre [Lefberne] (Mar Antoine) (27 May 1917)
128. Arthur Wolfort Brooks (Mar John Emmanuel) (4 May 1925)
129. Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (13 July 1946)
130. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (7 November 1986)
131. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (23 November 2008), Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) consecrated on 26 September 2009:
132. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
133. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 134. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Syrian-Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch

1. 1 St. Peter the Apostle 37-67
2. 2 St. Evodius 67-68
3. 3 St. Ignatios I Nurono (the Illuminator) 68-107
4. 4 St. Heron 107-127
5. 5 St. Korneilos 127-154
6. 6 St. Heros 154-169
7. 7 St. Theophilos 169-182
8. 8 St. Maximos I 182-191
9. 9 St. Seraphion 191-211
10. 10 St. Ascelpiadis the Confessor 211-220
11. 11 Philitus 220-231
12. 12 Zbina 231-237
13. 13 St. Babulas the Martyr 237-251
14. 14 Fabius 254-551
15. 15 S. Demetrianos 254-260
16. 16 Paul I of Samosate 260-268
17. 17 Domnus I 268-273
18. 18 Timos 273-282
19. 19 Cyrille I 283-303
20. 20 Tyrannos 304-314
21. 21 Vitalis 314-320
22. 22 St. Philogone 320-323
23. 23 Paulinos of Tyre 323-324
24. 24 Ostateous 324-337
25. The Arians took control of the See of Antioch and appointed the following Patriarchs:
26. Eulalius 331-333
27. Euphornius 333-334
28. Philaclus 334-342
29. Stephanos 342-344
30. Leonce 344-357
31. Eudoxyos 358-359
32. Euzoios 360
33. 25 Malatius 360-381
34. 26 St. Flavin I 381-404
35. 27 Porphyros 404-412
36. 28 Alexander 412-417
37. 29 Theodotos 417-428
38. 30 John I 428-442

39. 31 Domnus II 442-499
40. 32 Maximos II 449-455
41. Maximos abdicated and the Chalcedonians seized control over the See of Antioch and appointed the following Patriarchs:
42. Basil 456-458
43. Aqaq 458-459
44. 33 Martoros 459-468
45. 34 Peter II the Fuller (Qassar) 468-488
46. 35 Bladius 488-498
47. 36 Flavin II 498-512
48. 37 St. Severius the Great 512-538
49. The Chalcedonians took control of the See of Antioch in 518 and sent Mor Severius to exile and appointed the following Patriarchs whose line continues in the Byzantine (Rum/Antiochene Orthodox) Patriarchate:
50. Paul the Jew 518-521
51. Euphrosius 521-528
52. Ephrem of Amid 528-546
53. 38 Sargius of Tella 544-546
54. 39 Paul II the Black of Alexandria 550-575
55. 40 Peter III of Raqqa 581-591
56. 41 Julian I 595-591
57. 42 Athanasius I Gammolo 595-631
58. 43 John II of the Sedre 631-648
59. 44 Theodore 649-667
60. 45 Severius II bar Masqeh 667-681
61. 46 Athanasius II 683-686
62. 47 Julian II 686-708
63. 48 Elias I 709-723
64. 49 Athanasius III 724-740
65. 50 Iwanis I 740-754
66. After the death of Iwanis, two Patriarchs were appointed at the behest of the Caliph:
67. Euwanis I 754-?
68. Athanasius al-Sandali ?-758
69. 51 George I 758-790
70. 52 Joseph 790-792
71. 53 Quryaqos of Takrit 793-817
72. 54 Dionysius I of Tellmahreh 817-845
73. 55 John III 846-873
74. 56 Ignatius II 878-883
75. 57 Theodosius Romanos of Takrit 887-896

76. 58 Dionysius II 897-909
77. 59 John IV Qurzahli 910-922
78. 60 Baselius I 923-935
79. 61 John V 936-953
80. 62 Iwanis II 954-957
81. 63 Dionysius III 958-961
82. 64 Abraham I 962-963
83. 65 John VI Sarigta 965-985
84. 66 Athanasius IV of Salah 986-1002
85. 67 John VII bar `Abdun 1004-1033
86. 68 Dionysius IV Yahya 1034-1044
87. 69 John VIII 1049-1057
88. 70 Athanasius V 1058 -1063
89. 71 John IX bar Shushan 1063-1073
90. 72 Baselius II 1074-1075
91. 73 Dionysius V Lazaros 1077-1078
92. 74 Iwanis III 1080-1082
93. 75 Dionysius VI 1088-11090
94. 76 Athanasius VI bar Khamoro 1091-1129
95. 77 John X bar Mawdyono 1129-1137
96. 78 Athanasius VII bar Qutreh 1138-1166
97. 79 Michael I the Great 1166-1199
98. 80 Athanasius VIII 1200-1207
99. 81 John XI 1208-1220
100. 82 Ignatius III David 1222-1252
101. 83 John XII bar Ma `dani 1252-1263
102. 84 Ignatius IV Yeshu 1264-1282
103. 85 Philoxenos I Nemrud 1283-1292
104. 86 Michael II 1292-1312
105. 87 Michael III Yeshu 1312-1349
106. 88 Baselius III Gabriel 1349-1387
107. 89 Philoxenos II the Writer 1387-1421
108. 90 Baselius IV Shem `un 1421-1444
109. 91 Ignatius Behnam al-Hadli 1445-1454
110. 92 Ignatius Khalaf 1455-1483
111. 93 Ignatius John XIII 1483-1493
112. 94 Ignatius Nuh of Lebanon 1493-1509
113. 95 Ignatius Yeshu I 1509-1512
114. 96 Ignatius Jacob I 1512-1517

115. 97 Ignatius David I 1517-1520
116. 98 Ignatius Abd-Allah I 1520-1557
117. 99 Ignatius Ne`met Allah I 1557-1576
118. 100 Ignatius David II Shah 1576-1591
119. 101 Ignatius Pilate I 1591-1597
120. 102 Ignatius Hadayat Allah 1597-1639
121. 103 Ignatius Simon I 1640-1659
122. 104 Ignatius Yeshu II Qamsheh 1659-1662
123. 105 Ignatius Abdul Masih I 1662-1686
124. 106 Ignatius George II 1687-1708
125. 107 Ignatius Isaac Azar 1709-1722
126. 108 Ignatius Shukr Allah II 1722-1745
127. 109 Ignatius George III 1745-1768
128. 110 Ignatius George IV 1768-1781
129. 111 Ignatius Matthew 1782-1817
130. 112 Ignatius Yunan 1817-1818
131. 113 Ignatius George V
132. 114 Ignatius Elias II 1846
133. 115 Ignatius Boutros IV (Mar Ignace Peter) 1798-1894
134. 116 Jules Raimond Ferrette (Mar Julius) (1828-1904)
135. 117 Richard Williams Morgan (Mar Pelagius) (1815-89)
136. 118 Charles Isaac Stevens (Mar Theophilus) (1835-1917)
137. 119 Leon Checkemian [Khekemian] (Mar Leon) (1848-1920)
138. 120 Andrew Charles Albert McLaglen (Mar Andries) (1851-1928)
139. 121 Herbert James Monzani-Heard (Mar Jacobus II) (1866-1947)
140. 122 William Bernard Crow (Mar Basilius Abdullah III) (1895-1976)
141. 123 Hugh George de Willmott Newman (Mar Georgius) (1905-79)
142. 124 Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (1902-1992)
143. 125 Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-)
144. 126 John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-), Bishop of the AEC; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
145. 127 Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
146. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated

147. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International

The Coptic Orthodox Succession

1. Saint Mark the Evangelist, 61
2. Inianos, 64
3. Mielou, 94
4. Kerdonou, 107
5. Epriemou, 120
6. Iostos, 132
7. Oumenios, 143
8. Markianos, 154
9. Kalavtianos, 163
10. Aghreppinios, 177
11. Yulianos (Julian), 189
12. Demetrios (Demetry), 199
13. Yaraklas, 233
14. Dionesios, 244
15. Maximos, 270
16. Theona, 282
17. Petros I, 293
18. Archelaos, 303
19. Alexanderos I-1st Ecumenical Council, 303
20. Athanasios I, 326
21. Petros II, 372
22. Timotheos I, 378
23. Theophelos, 384
24. Kyrillos I-3rd Ecumenical Council, 412
25. Dioscoros I-4th Ecumenical Council / Schism, 443
26. Timotheos II, 458
27. Petros III, 480
28. Athanasios II, 489
29. Yoannis I, 496
30. Yoannis II, 505
31. Dioscoros II, 516
32. Timotheos III, 519
33. Theodosios I, 536
34. Petros IV, 567
35. Damianos, 571
36. Anastasios, 606
37. Andronikos, 619
38. Benjamin I, 625

39. Aghatho, 664
40. Joannis III, 681
41. Isaac, 689
42. Simeon I, 692
43. Alexanderos II, 703
44. Kosma I, 728
45. Theodoros, 729
46. Khail I, 743
47. Mina I, 766
48. Yoannis VI, 775
49. Markos II, 798
50. Jacob (James, Yakobos), 818
51. Simeon II, 829
52. Yousab I, 832
53. Khail II, 849
54. Kosma II, 852
55. Shenouda I, 858
56. Mikhail I, 869
57. Gabriel I, 908
58. Kosma III, 919
59. Macarios I, 932
60. Theophelios, 951
61. Mina II, 956
62. Abraham, 976
63. Philotheos, 979
64. Zacharias, 1004
65. Shenouda II, 1032
66. Khristosolos, 1047
67. Kirellos II, 1078
68. Mikhail II, 1092
69. Macarios II, 1102
70. Gabrial II, 1130
71. Mikhail III, 1144
72. Yoannis V, 1146
73. Markos III, 1165
74. Yoannis VI, 1188
75. Kirellos III, 1234
76. Athanasios III, 1250
77. Gabriel III, 1269

78. Yoannis VII, 1271
79. Theodosios III, 1294
80. Yoannis VIII, 1300
81. Yoannis IX, 1320
82. Benjamin II, 1327
83. Petros V, 1340
84. Marcos IV, 1350
85. Yoannis X, 1369
86. Gebriel IV, 1370
87. Matheos I, 1378
88. Gabriel V, 1409
89. Yoannis XI, 1428
90. Matheos II, 1453
91. Gabriel VI, 1466
92. Mikhail IV, 1477
93. Yoannis XII, 1480
94. Yoannis XIII, 1483
95. Gabriel VII, 1555
96. Yoannis XIV, 1573
97. Gabriel VIII, 1590
98. Marcos V, 1610
99. Yoannis XV, 1621
100. Matheos III, 1631
101. Marcos VI, 1650
102. Matheos IV, 1660
103. Yoannis XVI, 1676
104. Petros VI, 1718
105. Joannis XVII, 1727
106. Marcos VII, 1745
107. Yoannis XVIII, 1770
108. Marcos VIII, 1797
109. Petros VII, 1810
110. Kyrillos IV, 1854
111. Demetrios II, 1862
112. Kyrillos V, 1874
113. Yoannis XIX, 1929
114. Macarios III, 1944
115. Yousab II, 1946
116. Azer Joseph Atta (Abba Kirillus/Kirollos VI), 10 May 1959

117. Gebre Giyorgis Wolde Tsadik (Abuna Basiliyos), 28 June 1959
118. LaVon Miguel Haithman (Abba Gabre Mikael Kristos), 18 July 1962
119. Philip Lewis, 16 February 1982
120. John Kersey (Mar Joannes), 23 November 2008; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009,
121. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
122. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 123. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Russian Orthodox Church

1. Peter the Apostle (ca. 37–ca. 53)
2. Evodius (ca. 53–ca. 69)
3. Ignatius (ca. 70–ca. 107), who was martyred in the reign of Trajan. His seven epistles are unique sources for the early Church.
4. Heron (107–127)
5. Cornelius (127–154)
6. Eros (154–169)
7. Theophilus (ca. 169–ca. 182)
8. Maximus I (182–191)
9. Serapion (191–211)
10. Ascelpiades the Confessor (211–220)
11. Philetus (220–231)
12. Zebinnus (231–237)
13. Babylas the Martyr (237–ca. 250)
14. Fabius (253–256)
15. Demetrius (ca. 256–uncertain)
16. Paul of Samosata (260–268)
17. Domnus I (268/9–273/4) supported by Emperor Aurelian
18. Timaeus (273/4–282)
19. Cyril I (283–303)
20. Tyrannus (304–314)
21. Vitalis (314–320)
22. Philogonus (320–323)
23. Eustathius (324–330)
24. Paulinus (330, six months)
25. Eulalius (331–332)
26. Euphronius (332–333)
27. Flacillus or Facellius (333–342)
28. Stephanus I of Antioch (342–344)
29. Leontius the Eunuch (344–358)
30. Eudoxius (358–359)
31. Annanios (359)
32. Meletius (360–361)
33. Paulinus (362–388)
34. Evagrius (388–393)
35. Flavian I (381–404)
36. Porphyry (404–412)
37. Alexander (412–417)

38. Theodotus (417–428)
39. John I (428–442)
40. Domnus II (442–449)
41. Maximus II (449–455)
42. Basil of Antioch (456–458)
43. Acacius of Antioch (458–461)
44. Martyrius (461–469)
45. Peter the Fuller (469/470–471)
46. Julian (471–476)
47. Peter the Fuller (476)
48. John II Codonatus (476–477)
49. Stephanus II (477–479)
50. Callandion/Calandion (479–485)
51. Peter the Fuller (485–488)
52. Palladius (488–498)
53. Flavian II (498–512)
54. Severus (512–518)
55. Paul II (518–521)
56. Euphrasius (521–526)
57. Ephraim (526–546)
58. Domnus III (546–561)
59. Anastasius I of Antioch (561–571)
60. Gregory (571–594)
61. Anastasius I of Antioch (restored) (594–599)
62. Anastasius II (599–610)
63. Gregory II (610–620)
64. Anastasius III (620–628)
65. Macedonius (628–640)
66. George I (640–656)
67. Macarius (656–681)
68. Theophanes (681–687)
69. Sebastian (687–690)
70. George II (690–695)
71. Alexander (695–702)
72. Vacant (702–742)
73. Stephen IV (742–744)
74. Theophylact (744–751)
75. Theodore (751–797)
76. John IV (797–810)

77. Job (810-826)
78. Nicholas (826-834)
79. Simeon (834-840)
80. Elias (840-852)
81. Theodosius I (852-860)
82. Nicholas II (860-879)
83. Michael (879-890)
84. Zacharias (890-902)
85. George III (902-917)
86. Job II (917-939)
87. Eustratius (939-960)
88. Christopher (960-966)
89. Theodorus II (966-977)
90. Agapius (977-995)
91. John IV (995-1000)
92. Nicholas III (1000-1003)
93. Elias II (1003-1010)
94. George Lascaris (1010-1015)
95. Macarius the Virtuous (1015-1023)
96. Eleutherius (1023-1028)
97. Peter III (1028-1051)
98. John VI, also known as Dionysus (1051-1062)
99. Aemilian (1062-1075)
100. Theodosius II (1075-1084)
101. Nicephorus (1084-1090)
102. John VII (1090-1155)
103. John IX (1155-1159)
104. Euthymius (1159-1164)
105. Macarius II (1164-1166)
106. Athanasius I (1166-1180)
107. Theodosius III (1180-1182)
108. Elias III (1182-1184)
109. Christopher II (1184-1185)
110. Theodore IV (Balsamon) (1185-1199)
111. Joachim (1199-1219)
112. Dorotheus (1219-1245)
113. Simeon II (1245-1268)
114. Euthymius (1268-1269)
115. Theodosius IV (1269-1276)

116. Theodosius V (1276-1285)
117. Arsenius (1285-1293)
118. Dionysius (1293-1308)
119. Mark (1308-1342)
120. Ignatius II (1342-1386)
121. Pachomius (1386-1393)
122. Nilus (1393-1401)
123. Michael III (1401-1410)
124. Pachomius II (1410-1411)
125. Joachim II (1411-1426)
126. Mark III (1426-1436)
127. Dorotheus II (1436-1454)
128. Michael IV (1454-1476)
129. Mark IV (1476)
130. Joachim III (1476-1483)
131. Gregory III (1483-1497)
132. Dorotheus III (1497-1523)
133. Michael V (1523-1541)
134. Dorotheus IV (1541-1543)
135. Joachim IV (Ibn Juma) (1543-1576)
136. Michael VI (Sabbagh) (1577-1581)
137. Joachim V (1553-1592)
138. Joachim VI (1593-1604)
139. Dorotheus IV (or V) Ibn Al-Ahmar (1604-1611)
140. Athanasius II (or III) Dabbas (1611-1619)
141. Ignatius III Atiyah (1619-1634)
142. Euthymius II (or III) Karmah (1634-1635)
143. Euthymius III (or IV) of Chios (1635-1647)
144. Macarios III Zaim (1647-1672)
145. Neophytos of Chios (1673-1682)
146. Athanasius III Dabbas (1685-1694)
147. Cyril V (or III) Zaim (1694-1720)
148. Athanasius III Dabbas (second reign) (1720-1724)
149. Sylvester (1724-1766)
150. Philemon (1766-1767)
151. Daniel (1767-1791)
152. Euthymius V (1792-1813)
153. Seraphim (1813-1823)
154. Vacant (1823-1843)

155. Methodius (1843-1859)
156. Hierotheos (1859-1885)
157. Gerasimos (1885-1891)
158. Gregory IV of Antioch (May, 1890)
159. Patriarch Alexei I (Sergiy Vladimirovich Simanskij) (11 May 1913)
160. John (Konstantin Nikolaevich Wendland) (28 December 1958)
161. Joseph John Skureth (17 April 1966)
162. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (28 February 1989)
163. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (23 November 2008) ; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
164. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
165. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 166. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Melkite-Greek Patriarchate of Antioch and all East

1. Peter the Apostle (ca. 37–ca. 53)
2. Evodius (ca. 53–ca. 69)
3. Ignatius (ca. 70–ca. 107)
4. Heron (107–127)
5. Cornelius (127–154)
6. Eros (154–169)
7. Theophilus (ca. 169–ca. 182)
8. Maximus I (182–191)
9. Serapion (191–211)
10. Ascelpiades the Confessor (211–220)
11. Philetus (220–231)
12. Zebinnus (231–237)
13. Babylas the Martyr (237–ca. 250)
14. Fabius (253–256)
15. Demetrius (ca. 256–uncertain)
16. Paul of Samosata (260–268)
17. Domnus I (268/9–273/4) supported by Emperor Aurelian
18. Timaeus (273/4–282)
19. Cyril I (283–303)
20. Tyrannus (304–314)
21. Vitalis (314–320)
22. Philogonus (320–323)
23. Eustathius (324–330)
24. Paulinus (330, six months)
25. Eulalius (331–332)
26. Euphronius (332–333)
27. Flacillus or Facellius (333–342)
28. Stephanus I of Antioch (342–344)
29. Leontius the Eunuch (344–358)
30. Eudoxius (358–359)
31. Annanios (359)
32. Meletius (360–361)
33. Paulinus (362–388)
34. Evagrius (388–393)
35. Flavian I (381–404)
36. Porphyry (404–412)
37. Alexander (412–417)

38. Theodotus (417–428)
39. John I (428–442)
40. Domnus II (442–449)
41. Maximus II (449–455)
42. Basil of Antioch (456–458)
43. Acacius of Antioch (458–461)
44. Martyrius (461–469)
45. Peter the Fuller (469/470–471)
46. Julian (471–476)
47. Peter the Fuller (476)
48. John II Codonatus (476–477)
49. Stephanus II (477–479)
50. Callandion/Calandion (479–485)
51. Peter the Fuller (485–488)
52. Palladius (488–498)
53. Flavian II (498–512)
54. Severus (512–518)
55. Paul II (518–521)
56. Euphrasius (521–526)
57. Ephraim (526–546)
58. Domnus III (546–561)
59. Anastasius I of Antioch (561–571)
60. Gregory (571–594)
61. Anastasius I of Antioch (restored) (594–599)
62. Anastasius II (599–610)
63. Gregory II (610–620)
64. Anastasius III (620–628)
65. Macedonius (628–640)
66. George I (640–656)
67. Macarius (656–681)
68. Theophanes (681–687)
69. Sebastian (687–690)
70. George II (690–695)
71. Alexander (695–702)
72. Vacant (702–742)
73. Stephen IV (742–744)
74. Theophylact (744–751)
75. Theodore (751–797)
76. John IV (797–810)

77. Job (810-826)
78. Nicholas (826-834)
79. Simeon (834-840)
80. Elias (840-852)
81. Theodosius I (852-860)
82. Nicholas II (860-879)
83. Michael (879-890)
84. Zacharias (890-902)
85. George III (902-917)
86. Job II (917-939)
87. Eustratius (939-960)
88. Christopher (960-966)
89. Theodorus II (966-977)
90. Agapius (977-995)
91. John IV (995-1000)
92. Nicholas III (1000-1003)
93. Elias II (1003-1010)
94. George Lascaris (1010-1015)
95. Macarius the Virtuous (1015-1023)
96. Eleutherius (1023-1028)
97. Peter III (1028-1051)
98. John VI, also known as Dionysus (1051-1062)
99. Aemilian (1062-1075)
100. Theodosius II (1075-1084)
101. Nicephorus (1084-1090)
102. John VII (1090-1155)
103. John IX (1155-1159)
104. Euthymius (1159-1164)
105. Macarius II (1164-1166)
106. Athanasius I (1166-1180)
107. Theodosius III (1180-1182)
108. Elias III (1182-1184)
109. Christopher II (1184-1185)
110. Theodore IV (Balsamon) (1185-1199)
111. Joachim (1199-1219)
112. Dorotheus (1219-1245)
113. Simeon II (1245-1268)
114. Euthymius (1268-1269)
115. Theodosius IV (1269-1276)

116. Theodosius V (1276-1285)
117. Arsenius (1285-1293)
118. Dionysius (1293-1308)
119. Mark (1308-1342)
120. Ignatius II (1342-1386)
121. Pachomius (1386-1393)
122. Nilus (1393-1401)
123. Michael III (1401-1410)
124. Pachomius II (1410-1411)
125. Joachim II (1411-1426)
126. Mark III (1426-1436)
127. Dorotheus II (1436-1454)
128. Michael IV (1454-1476)
129. Mark IV (1476)
130. Joachim III (1476-1483)
131. Gregory III (1483-1497)
132. Dorotheus III (1497-1523)
133. Michael V (1523-1541)
134. Dorotheus IV (1541-1543)
135. Joachim IV (Ibn Juma) (1543-1576)
136. Michael VI (Sabbagh) (1577-1581)
137. Joachim V (1553-1592)
138. Joachim VI (1593-1604)
139. Dorotheus IV (or V) Ibn Al-Ahmar (1604-1611)
140. Athanasius II (or III) Dabbas (1611-1619)
141. Ignatius III Atiyah (1619-1634)
142. Euthymius II (or III) Karmah (1634-1635)
143. Euthymius III (or IV) of Chios (1635-1647)
144. Macarios III Zaim (1647-1672)
145. Neophytos of Chios (1673-1682)
146. Athanasius III Dabbas (1685-1694)
147. Cyril V (or III) Zaim (1694-1720)
148. Athanasius III Dabbas (second reign) (1720-1724)
149. Cyrille VI Tanas
150. Athanase IV Jawhar (1st time)
151. Maximos II Hakim
152. Théodose V Dahan
153. Athanase IV Jawhar (2nd time)
154. Cyrille VII Siage

155. Agapios II Matar
156. Ignace IV Sarrouf
157. Athanase V Matar
158. Macaire IV Tawil
159. Ignace V Cattan
160. Maximos III Mazloum
161. Clément Bahous
162. Grégoire II Youssef-Sayour
163. Pierre IV Géraigiry
164. Cyrillos VIII Jeha (Petros Geha) (1840-1916), :
165. Athanasios (Melece Saouaya/Sawoya) (1870-1919) 5 February 1905
166. Antoun Anid (Anthony Aneed) (1881-1970) 9 October 1911
167. Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (1902-1992) 23 August 1945
168. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-) 7 November 1986
169. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-) 23 November 2008; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
170. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
171. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 172. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession

1. St. Peter the Apostle – to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus – 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus – 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166
12. St. Soter – 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius – 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I – 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus – 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I – 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I – 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian – July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus – Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian – Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius – Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I – June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I – May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II – Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius – July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I – Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian – Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius – Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus – June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I – May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius – Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades – July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester – Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark – Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I – Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius – May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus – Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius – Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604
227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. PROSPERO LORENZO LAMBERTINI — July 16, 1724
233. CAROL DELLA TORRE REZZONI — March 19, 1743

234. BERNADINUS GIRAUD – April 26, 1767
235. ALEXANDER MATTHAEUS – February 23, 1777
236. PETRUS FRANCISCUS GALEFFI – September 12, 1819
237. IACOBUS PHILLIPUS FRANSONI – December 8, 1822
238. CAROLUS SACCONI – June 8, 1851
239. EDUARD HOWARD – June 30, 1872
240. MARIANO RAMPOLLA MARCHESE DEL TINDARO – December 8, 1882
241. JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE-CALVACANTI – October 26, 1890
242. SEBASTIAO LEME DE SILVEIRA CINTRA – June 4, 1911
243. Carlos Duarte Costa
244. Luis Fernando Castillo-Mendez - 3 May 1948
245. Forest Ernest Barber - 30 January 1985
246. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) - 14 June 1987
247. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) - 23 November 2008 with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) did consecrate
248. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) - 26 September 2009, assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
249. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 250. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Anglican Communion

1. Peter	38	
2. Linus	67	
3. Ancletus (Cletus)	76	
4. Clement	88	
5. Evaristus	97	
6. Alexander I	105	
7. Sixtis I	115	
8. 8	Telesphorus	125
9. 9	Hygimus	136
10. 10	Pius I	140
11. 11	Anicetus	155
12. 12	Soter	166
13. 13	Eleutherius	175
14. 14	Victor I	189
15. 15	Zephyrinus	199
16. 16	Callistus I	217
17. 17	Urban I	222
18. 18	Pontian	230
19. 19	Anterus	235
20. 20	Fabian	236
21. 21	Cornelius	251
22. 22	Lucius I	253
23. 23	Stephen I	254
24. 24	Sixtus II	257
25. 25	Dionysius	259
26. 26	Felix I	269
27. 27	Eutychian	275
28. 28	Caius	283
29. 29	Marcellinus	296
30. 30	Marcellus I	308
31. 31	Eucibius	309
32. 32	Melchiades (Miltaiades)	311
33. 33	Sylvester I	314
34. 34	Marcus	336
35. 35	Julius I	337
36. Liberius	352	Felix II
37. 37	Damasas I	366
38. 38	Siricius	384

39. 39	Anastasius I	399	
40. 40	Innocent I	401	
41. 41	Zosimus	417	
42. 42	Boniface I	418	
43. 43	Celestine I	422	
44. 44	Sixtus III	432	
45. 45	Leo I	440	
46. 46	Hilary	461	
47. 47	Simplicius	468	
48. 48	Felix III	483	
49. 49	Gelasius I	492	
50. 50	Anastasius II	496	
51. 51	Symmachus	498	
52. 52	Hormisdas	514	
53. 53	John I	523	
54. 54	Felix IV	526	
55. 55	Boniface II	530	
56. 56	John II	533	
57. 57	Agapetus I (Agapitus)	535	
58. 58	Silverius	536	
59. 59	Vigilus	537	
60. 60	Pelagius I	556	
61. 61	John III	561	
62. 62	Benedict I	575	
63. 63	Pelagius II	579	
64. 64	Gregory I	590	
65. 65	Sabinianus	604	
66. 66	Boniface III	607	
67. 67	Boniface IV	608	
68. 68	Deusdedit (Adeodatus I)	615	
69. 69	Boniface V	619	
70. 70	Honorius	625	
71. 71	Severinus	640	
72. 72	John IV	640	
73. 73	Theodore I	642	
74. 74	Martin I	649	
75. 75	Eugene I	654	
76. 76	Vitalian	657	
77. 77	Adeodatus II	672	

78. 78	Donus	676
79. 79	Agatho	678
80. 80	Leo II	682
81. 81	Benedict II	684
82. 82	John V	685
83. 83	Conon	686
84. 84	Sergius I	687
85. 85	John VI	701
86. 86	John VII	705
87. 87	Sisinnius	708
88. 88	Constantine	708
89. 89	Gregory II	715
90. 90	Gregory III	731
91. 91	Zachary	741
92. 92	Stephen II	752
93. 93	Paul I	757
94. 94	Stephen III	768
95. 95	Adrian I	772
96. 96	Leo III	795
97. 97	Stephen IV	816
98. 98	Paschal I	817
99. 99	Eugene II	824
100. 100	Valentine	827
101. 101	Gregory IV	827
102. 102	Sergius II	844
103. 103	Leo IV	847
104. 104	Benedict III	855
105. 105	St. Nicholas I	858
106. 106	Formosus	864
107. 107	St. Plegmund	891
108. 108	Althelm	909
109. 109	Wulfhelm	914
110. 110	Odo	927
111. 111	St. Dunstan	957
112. 112	St. Aelphege	984
113. 113	Elfric	990
114. 114	Wulfstan	1003
115. 115	Ethelnoth	1020
116. 116	Eadsige	1035

117. 117	Stigand	1043	
118. 118	Siward	1058	
119. 119	Bl. Lanfranc	1070	
120. 120	Thomas	1070	
121. 121	St. Anselm	1094	
122. 122	Richard de Belmeis	1108	
123. 123	William of Corbeuil	1123	
124. 124	Henry of Blois	1129	
125. 125	St. Thomas Becket	1162	
126. 126	Roger of Gloucester	1164	
127. 127	Peter de Leia	1176	
128. 128	Gilbert Glanville	1185	
129. 129	William of S. Mere L'Eglise	1199	
130. 130	Walter de Gray	1214	
131. 131	Walter Kirkham	1249	
132. 132	Henry	1255	
133. 133	Anthony Beck	1284	
134. 134	John of Halton	1292	
135. 135	Roger Northborough	1322	
136. 136	Robert Wyvil	1330	
137. 137	Ralph Stratford	1340	
138. 138	William Edendon	1346	
139. 139	Simon Sudbury	1362	
140. 140	Thomas Brentingham	1370	
141. 141	Robert Braybrooke	1382	
142. 142	Roger Walden	1398	
143. 143	Henry Beaufort	1398	
144. 144	Thomas Bouchier	1435	
145. 145	John Morton	1479	
146. 146	Richard Fitzjames	1497	
147. 147	William Warham	1502	
148. 148	John Longlands	1521	
149. 149	Thomas Cranmer	1533	
150. 150	William Barlow	1536	
151. 151	Matthew Parker	1559	
152. 152	Edmund Grindal	1559	
153. 153	John Whitgift	1577	
154. 154	Richard Bancroft	1597	
155. 155	George Abbot	1609	

156. 156 George Montaigne 1617
157. 157 Bl. William Laud 1621
158. 158 Brian Duppa 1638
159. 159 Gilbert Sheldon 1660
160. 160 Henry Compton 1674
161. 161 William Sancroft 1678
162. 162 Jonathan Trelawney 1685
163. 163 John Potter 1715
164. 164 Thomas Herring 1738
165. 165 Robert Hay Drummond 1748
166. 166 William Markham 1771
167. 167 Edward Venables Vernon Harcourt 1791
168. 168 John Bird Sumner 1828
169. 169 Archibald Campbell Tait 1856
170. 170 Edward White Benson 1877
171. 171 Randall Thomas Davidson 1891
172. Arthur Lea 1909
173. Henry St. George Tucker 1912
174. Norman Spencer Binsted 1928
175. Isabelo de los Reyes, Jr. 7 April 1948
176. Francisco de Jesus Pagtakhan 22 September 1957
177. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) 15 June 1988
178. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) 23 November 2008; who with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei), consecrated on 26 September 2009:
179. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
180. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 181. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Liberal Catholic Church

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Giulio Antonio Santorio — 1566
225. Girolamo Bernerio, O.P. — 1568
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — 1604
227. Ludovico Ludovisi — 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — 1622
229. Giovanni Battista Scannaroli — 1630
230. Antonio Barberini — 1655
231. Charles Maurice Le Tellier — 1668
232. Jaques Benigne Boussuet — 1670
233. Jaques Goyon De Matignon — 1693

234. Dominicus Marie Varlet – 1719
235. Petrus Maindaerts – 1739
236. Johannes Van Stiphout – 1745
237. Gualterus Michael Van Niewenhuizen – 1768
238. Adrianus Johannes Broekman – 1778
239. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijn – 1797
240. Gilbert Cornelius De Jong – 1805
241. Willibord Van Os – 1814
242. Johannes Bon – 1819
243. Johannes Van Santen – 1824
244. Herman Heykamp – 1854
245. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – 1873
246. Gerard Gul – 1892
247. Arnold Harris Mathew – 1908
248. Frederick Samuel Willoughby – 1914
249. James Ingall Wedgwood – 1916
250. Irving Steiger Cooper – 13 July 1919
251. Charles Hampton - 13 July 1931
252. Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) - 23 August 1945
253. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) - 7 November 1986
254. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) - 23 November 2008 who with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei), consecrated on 26 September 2009:
255. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
256. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 257. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from the Ancient Catholic Church

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Saint Virgilius, Archbishop of Arles 588 – 610
66. Saint AUGUSTINE 597
67. LAURENTIUS 604
68. MELLITUS 619
69. JUSTUS 624
70. HONORIUS 627
71. DEUSDEDIT 655
72. THEODORE 668
73. BERHTWALD 693
74. TATWINE 731
75. NOTHELM 735
76. CUTHBERT 740
77. BREGOWINE 761

78. JAENBERT 765
79. ETHELHAR 793
80. WULFRED 805
81. FEOLOGELD 832
82. CEOLNOTH 833
83. ETHELRED 870
84. Wereferth 873
85. ALTHELM as Bishop of Wells (914 Canterbury) who in 914 consecrated
86. WULFHELM as Bishop of Wells (923 Canterbury) who in 927 consecrated
87. ODO as Bishop of Ramsbury (942 Canterbury) who in 957 consecrated
88. Saint DUNSTAN as Bishop of Worcester (960 Canterbury) who in 984 consecrated
89. Saint AELPHEGE as Bishop of Winchester (1005 Canterbury) who in 990 consecrated
90. ELFRIC as Bishop of Ramsbury (995 Canterbury) who in 1003 consecrated
91. WULFSTAN as Bishop of Worcester & York who, 13 November 1020, consecrated
92. ETHELNOTH as Archbishop of Canterbury who in 1035 consecrated
93. EADSIGE as Bishop of Saint Martin's, Canterbury (Archbishop of Canterbury 1038) who on the 3rd April 1043 consecrated
94. STIGAND as Bishop of Elmham (1052 Canterbury) who in 1058 consecrated
95. SIWARD as Bishop of Rochester who on the 29th September 1070 assisted William, Bishop of London at the consecration of
96. Bl. LANFRANC as Archbishop of Canterbury, who in 1070 consecrated
97. THOMAS as Archbishop of York, who on the 4th December 1094 consecrated
98. Saint ANSELM as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 26th July 1108 consecrated
99. RICHARD DE BELMEIS as Bishop of London, who on the 18th February 1123 consecrated
100. WILLIAM OF CORBEUIL as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 17th November 1129 consecrated
101. HENRY OF BLOIS as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 3rd June 1162 consecrated
102. Saint THOMAS BECKET as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 23rd August 1164 consecrated
103. ROGER OF GLOUCESTER as Bishop of Worcester, who on the 7th November 1176 assisted Gilbert Foliot, Bishop of London, at the consecration of
104. PETER DE LEIA as Bishop of Saint David's, who on the 29th September 1185 assisted Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
105. GILBERT GLANVILLE as Bishop of Rochester, who on the 23rd May 1199 assisted Hubert Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
106. WILLIAM OF S. MERE L'EGLISE who on the 5th October 1214 assisted Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
107. WALTER DE GRAY as Bishop of Worcester (1216 Archbishop of York), who on the 5th December 1249 consecrated
108. WALTER KIRKHAM as Bishop of Durham, who on the 7th February 1255 consecrated

109. HENRY as Bishop of Whithern, who on the 9th January 1284 assisted William Wickwane, Archbishop of York, at the consecration of
110. ANTHONY BECK as Bishop of Durham (1306 Patriarch of Jerusalem) who on the 14th September 1292 consecrated
111. JOHN OF HALTON as Bishop of Carlisle, who on the 27th June 1322 assisted Thomas Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, at the consecration of
112. ROGER NORTHBOROUGH as Bishop of Lichfield, who on the 15th July 1330 assisted Henry Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln, at the consecration of
113. ROBERT WYVIL as Bishop of Salisbury, who on the 12th March 1340 consecrated
114. RALPH STRATFORD as Bishop of London, who on the 15th May 1346 assisted John Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
115. WILLIAM EDENDON as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 20th March 1362 consecrated
116. SIMON SUDBURY as Bishop of London, (later Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 12th of May 1370 consecrated
117. THOMAS BRENTINGHAM as Bishop of Exeter, who on the 5th January 1382 consecrated
118. ROBERT BRAYBROOKE as Bishop of London, who on the 3rd February 1398 consecrated
119. ROGER WALDEN as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 14th July 1398 consecrated
120. HENRY BEAUFORT as Bishop of Lincoln, who in 1405 became Bishop of Winchester and on the 15th May 1435 consecrated
121. THOMAS BOURCHIER as Bishop of Worcester (1443 Ely, 1454 Canterbury) who on the 31st January 1479 consecrated
122. JOHN MORTON as Bishop of Ely (1486 Canterbury) who on the 21st May 1497 consecrated
123. RICHARD FITZJAMES as Bishop of Rochester (1503 Chichester, 1506 London) who on the 25th September 1502 consecrated
124. WILLIAM WARHAM as Bishop of London (1503 Cant) who on the 15th May 1521 consecrated
125. JOHN LONGLANDS as Bishop of Lincoln who on the 30th March 1533 consecrated, for the Church of England,
126. THOMAS CRANMER as Archbishop of Canterbury who in June 1536 consecrated
127. WILLIAM BARLOW as Bishop of Saint David's (1549 Bath, 1559 Chichester), on the 17th December 1559 consecrated
128. MATTHEW PARKER as Archbishop of Canterbury who, four days later, consecrated
129. EDMUND GRINDAL as Bishop of London (1570 York, 1576 Canterbury) who on the 21st April 1577 consecrated
130. JOHN WHITGIFT as Bishop of Worcester (1583 Canterbury) who on the 8th May 1597 consecrated
131. RICHARD BANCROFT as Bishop of London (1604 Canterbury) who on the 3rd December 1609 consecrated
132. GEORGE ABBOT as Bishop of Lichfield (1610 London, 1611 Canterbury) who on the 14th December 1617 consecrated

133. GEORGE MONTAIGNE as Bishop of Lincoln (1621 London, 1628 Durham, 1628 York) who on the 18th November 1621 consecrated
134. Bl. WILLIAM LAUD as Bishop of Saint David's (1626 Bath, 1628 London, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 17th June 1638 consecrated
135. BRIAN DUPPA as Bishop of Chichester (1641 Salisbury, 1660 Winchester) who on 28 October 1660 consecrated
136. GILBERT SHELDON as Bishop of London (1663 Canterbury) who on 6 December 1674 consecrated
137. HENRY COMPTON as Bishop of Oxford (1675 London) who on 27 January 1678 consecrated
138. WILLIAM SANCROFT, Archbishop of Canterbury, who on 25 October 1685 consecrated
139. THOMAS WHITE as Bishop of Peterborough, who was deposed in 1690 as a non-juror and on 24 February 1693, under Royal Warrant from the exiled King James II, consecrated
140. GEORGE HICKES as Bishop of Thetford, who on 24 February 1712 consecrated
141. JAMES GADDERAR (consecrated without a See; later Bishop of Aberdeen and Moray), who on 4 June 1727 consecrated
142. THOMAS RATTRAY as Bishop of Dunkold, who in 1741 consecrated
143. WILLIAM FALCONAR as Bishop of Ross and Caithness, who on 21 September 1768 consecrated
144. ROBERT KILGOUR as Bishop of Aberdeen, who on 14 November 1784 consecrated
145. SAMUEL SEABURY as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 17 September 1792 (assisted by Bishops White, Provoost and Madison who had themselves been consecrated by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was consecrated 12 Feb 1775 by Frederick Cornwallis, who was consecrated 19 Feb 1750 by Thomas Herring), consecrated
146. THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT as Bishop of Maryland, who on 7 May 1797 consecrated
147. EDWARD BASS as Bishop of Massachusetts who on 18 October 1797 consecrated
148. ABRAHAM JARVIS as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 29 May 1811 consecrated
149. ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD as Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, who, with JOHN MOORE, Archbishop of Canterbury, on 31 October 1832 consecrated
150. JOHN HENRY HOPKINS as Bishop of Vermont, who on 15 November 1866 consecrated
151. GEORGE DAVID CUMMINS, Bishop of Kentucky and Founder of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 14 December 1873 consecrated
152. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY for the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 24 February 1876 consecrated
153. WILLIAM RUFUS NICHOLSON who on 22 June 1879 consecrated
154. ALFRED SPENCER RICHARDSON who in 1890 assisted Charles Isaac Stevens of the Ferrete succession at the conditional consecration of
155. LEON CHECHEMIAN, Armenian Uniate titular Bishop of Malatia, who had a license to officiate in the Diocese of Dublin. Bishop Chechemian, on 2 November 1897, consecrated
156. ANDREW CHARLES ALBERT McLAGEN as Titular Bishop of Claremont, who on 4 June 1922 consecrated

157. JAMES HEARD as Archbishop of Selsey, who on 13 June 1943 consecrated
158. WILLIAM BERNARD CROW, who on 10 April 1944 consecrated
159. Hugh George de Willmott Newman (Mar Georgius) (1905-79), Patriarch of Glastonbury (for whose antecedents see above), consecrated and enthroned on 27 May 1950, assisted by Richard Kenneth Hurgon (Mar Dominic-Benignus):
160. Harold Percival Nicholson (Mar Joannes I) (1905-68), as Founder and Primate of the Ancient Catholic Church, who assisted by Mar Georgius consecrated as Titular Bishop of Hebron in the Ancient Catholic Church on 14 April 1952:
161. Philip Charles Stuart Singer (Mar Philippus) (1910-71), who assisting Mar Georgius consecrated on 25 October 1953:
162. Ronald Powell (Richard John Christian, Duc de Palatine) (1916-78), Archbishop-Primate, The Pre-Gnostic Catholic Church, who on 10 August 1958 consecrated:
163. Count George William Boyer (1921-2008), Archbishop-Primate, The Church of the Ascension, Archbishop of Great Britain in the Apostolic Episcopal Church, who on 28 May 1983 consecrated:
164. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-), Third Primate of the Apostolic Episcopal Church (1986), who assisted by Philip Lewis, Metropolitan-Archbishop-Primate, The Ethiopian Orthodox Coptic Church of North & South America & Europe, and Paget E.J. Mack, Archbishop, The Franciscan Order of St Benedict the Moor, consecrated on 23 November 2008:
165. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-), Bishop of the AEC; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
166. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
167. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 168. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Reformed Episcopal – Anglican Succession

1. Saint Peter, the Apostle of our Lord. – 32 – 67
2. Saint Linus – 67 – 76
3. Saint Anacletus (Cletus) – 76 – 88
4. Saint Clement I – 88 – 97
5. Saint Evaristus – 97 – 105
6. Saint Alexander I – 105 – 115
7. Saint Sixtus I (Xystus I) – 115 – 125
8. Saint Telesphorus – 125 – 136
9. Saint Hyginus – 136 – 140
10. Saint Pius I – 140 – 155
11. Saint Anicetus – 155 – 166
12. Saint Soter – 166 – 175
13. Saint Eleutherius – 175 – 189
14. Saint Victor I – 189 – 199
15. Saint Zephyrinus – 199 – 217
16. Saint Callistus I – 217 – 222
17. Saint Urban I – 222 – 230
18. Saint Pontain – 230 – 235
19. Saint Anterus – 235 – 236
20. Saint Fabian – 236 – 250
21. Saint Cornelius – 251 – 253
22. Saint Lucius I – 253 – 254
23. Saint Stephen I – 254 – 257
24. Saint Sixtus II – 257 – 258
25. Saint Dionysius – 260 – 268
26. Saint Felix I – 269 – 274
27. Saint Eutychian – 275 – 283
28. Saint Caius (Gaius) – 283 – 296
29. Saint Marcellinus – 296 – 304
30. Saint Marcellus I – 308 – 309
31. Saint Eusebius – 309 – 310
32. Saint Miltiades – 311 – 314
33. Saint Sylvester I – 314 – 335
34. Saint Marcus – 336 – 336
35. Saint Julius I – 337 – 352
36. Liberius – 352 – 366
37. Saint Damasus I – 366 – 383
38. Saint Siricius – 384 – 399

39. Saint Anastasius I – 399 – 401
40. Saint Innocent I – 401 – 417
41. Saint Zosimus – 417 – 418
42. Saint Boniface I – 418 – 422
43. Saint Celestine I – 422 – 432
44. Saint Sixtus III – 432 – 440
45. Saint Leo I (the Great) – 440 – 461
46. Saint Hilarius – 461 – 468
47. Saint Simplicius – 468 – 483
48. Saint Felix III (II) – 483 – 492
49. Saint Gelasius I – 492 – 496
50. Anastasius II – 496 – 498
51. Saint Symmachus – 498 – 514
52. Saint Hormisdas – 514 – 523
53. Saint John I – 523 – 526
54. Saint Felix IV (III) – 526 – 530
55. Boniface II – 530 – 532
56. John II – 533 – 535
57. Saint Agapetus I (Agapitus I) – 535 – 536
58. Saint Silverius – 536 – 537
59. Vigilius – 537 – 555
60. Pelagius I – 556 – 561
61. John III – 561 – 574
62. Benedict I – 575 – 579
63. Pelagius II – 579 – 590
64. Saint Gregory I (the Great) – 590 – 604
65. Saint Virgilius, Archbishop of Arles 588 – 610
66. Saint AUGUSTINE 597
67. LAURENTIUS 604
68. MELLITUS 619
69. JUSTUS 624
70. HONORIUS 627
71. DEUSDEDIT 655
72. THEODORE 668
73. BERHTWALD 693
74. TATWINE 731
75. NOTHELM 735
76. CUTHBERT 740
77. BREGOWINE 761

78. JAENBERT 765
79. ETHELHAR 793
80. WULFRED 805
81. FEOLOGELD 832
82. CEOLNOTH 833
83. ETHELRED 870
84. Wereferth 873
85. ALTHELM as Bishop of Wells (914 Canterbury) who in 914 consecrated
86. WULFHELM as Bishop of Wells (923 Canterbury) who in 927 consecrated
87. ODO as Bishop of Ramsbury (942 Canterbury) who in 957 consecrated
88. Saint DUNSTAN as Bishop of Worcester (960 Canterbury) who in 984 consecrated
89. Saint AELPHEGE as Bishop of Winchester (1005 Canterbury) who in 990 consecrated
90. ELFRIC as Bishop of Ramsbury (995 Canterbury) who in 1003 consecrated
91. WULFSTAN as Bishop of Worcester & York who, 13 November 1020, consecrated
92. ETHELNOTH as Archbishop of Canterbury who in 1035 consecrated
93. EADSIGE as Bishop of Saint Martin's, Canterbury (Archbishop of Canterbury 1038) who on the 3rd April 1043 consecrated
94. STIGAND as Bishop of Elmham (1052 Canterbury) who in 1058 consecrated
95. SIWARD as Bishop of Rochester who on the 29th September 1070 assisted William, Bishop of London at the consecration of
96. Bl. LANFRANC as Archbishop of Canterbury, who in 1070 consecrated
97. THOMAS as Archbishop of York, who on the 4th December 1094 consecrated
98. Saint ANSELM as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 26th July 1108 consecrated
99. RICHARD DE BELMEIS as Bishop of London, who on the 18th February 1123 consecrated
100. WILLIAM OF CORBEUIL as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 17th November 1129 consecrated
101. HENRY OF BLOIS as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 3rd June 1162 consecrated
102. Saint THOMAS BECKET as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 23rd August 1164 consecrated
103. ROGER OF GLOUCESTER as Bishop of Worcester, who on the 7th November 1176 assisted Gilbert Foliot, Bishop of London, at the consecration of
104. PETER DE LEIA as Bishop of Saint David's, who on the 29th September 1185 assisted Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
105. GILBERT GLANVILLE as Bishop of Rochester, who on the 23rd May 1199 assisted Hubert Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
106. WILLIAM OF S. MERE L'EGLISE who on the 5th October 1214 assisted Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
107. WALTER DE GRAY as Bishop of Worcester (1216 Archbishop of York), who on the 5th December 1249 consecrated
108. WALTER KIRKHAM as Bishop of Durham, who on the 7th February 1255 consecrated

109. HENRY as Bishop of Whithern, who on the 9th January 1284 assisted William Wickwane, Archbishop of York, at the consecration of
110. ANTHONY BECK as Bishop of Durham (1306 Patriarch of Jerusalem) who on the 14th September 1292 consecrated
111. JOHN OF HALTON as Bishop of Carlisle, who on the 27th June 1322 assisted Thomas Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, at the consecration of
112. ROGER NORTHBOROUGH as Bishop of Lichfield, who on the 15th July 1330 assisted Henry Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln, at the consecration of
113. ROBERT WYVIL as Bishop of Salisbury, who on the 12th March 1340 consecrated
114. RALPH STRATFORD as Bishop of London, who on the 15th May 1346 assisted John Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
115. WILLIAM EDENDON as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 20th March 1362 consecrated
116. SIMON SUDBURY as Bishop of London, (later Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 12th of May 1370 consecrated
117. THOMAS BRENTINGHAM as Bishop of Exeter, who on the 5th January 1382 consecrated
118. ROBERT BRAYBROOKE as Bishop of London, who on the 3rd February 1398 consecrated
119. ROGER WALDEN as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 14th July 1398 consecrated
120. HENRY BEAUFORT as Bishop of Lincoln, who in 1405 became Bishop of Winchester and on the 15th May 1435 consecrated
121. THOMAS BOURCHIER as Bishop of Worcester (1443 Ely, 1454 Canterbury) who on the 31st January 1479 consecrated
122. JOHN MORTON as Bishop of Ely (1486 Canterbury) who on the 21st May 1497 consecrated
123. RICHARD FITZJAMES as Bishop of Rochester (1503 Chichester, 1506 London) who on the 25th September 1502 consecrated
124. WILLIAM WARHAM as Bishop of London (1503 Cant) who on the 15th May 1521 consecrated
125. JOHN LONGLANDS as Bishop of Lincoln who on the 30th March 1533 consecrated, for the Church of England,
126. THOMAS CRANMER as Archbishop of Canterbury who in June 1536 consecrated
127. WILLIAM BARLOW as Bishop of Saint David's (1549 Bath, 1559 Chichester), on the 17th December 1559 consecrated
128. MATTHEW PARKER as Archbishop of Canterbury who, four days later, consecrated
129. EDMUND GRINDAL as Bishop of London (1570 York, 1576 Canterbury) who on the 21st April 1577 consecrated
130. JOHN WHITGIFT as Bishop of Worcester (1583 Canterbury) who on the 8th May 1597 consecrated
131. RICHARD BANCROFT as Bishop of London (1604 Canterbury) who on the 3rd December 1609 consecrated
132. GEORGE ABBOT as Bishop of Lichfield (1610 London, 1611 Canterbury) who on the 14th December 1617 consecrated

133. GEORGE MONTAIGNE as Bishop of Lincoln (1621 London, 1628 Durham, 1628 York) who on the 18th November 1621 consecrated
134. Bl. WILLIAM LAUD as Bishop of Saint David's (1626 Bath, 1628 London, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 17th June 1638 consecrated
135. BRIAN DUPPA as Bishop of Chichester (1641 Salisbury, 1660 Winchester) who on 28 October 1660 consecrated
136. GILBERT SHELDON as Bishop of London (1663 Canterbury) who on 6 December 1674 consecrated
137. HENRY COMPTON as Bishop of Oxford (1675 London) who on 27 January 1678 consecrated
138. WILLIAM SANCROFT, Archbishop of Canterbury, who on 25 October 1685 consecrated
139. THOMAS WHITE as Bishop of Peterborough, who was deposed in 1690 as a non-juror and on 24 February 1693, under Royal Warrant from the exiled King James II, consecrated
140. GEORGE HICKES as Bishop of Thetford, who on 24 February 1712 consecrated
141. JAMES GADDERAR (consecrated without a See; later Bishop of Aberdeen and Moray), who on 4 June 1727 consecrated
142. THOMAS RATTRAY as Bishop of Dunkold, who in 1741 consecrated
143. WILLIAM FALCONAR as Bishop of Ross and Caithness, who on 21 September 1768 consecrated
144. ROBERT KILGOUR as Bishop of Aberdeen, who on 14 November 1784 consecrated
145. SAMUEL SEABURY as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 17 September 1792 (assisted by Bishops White, Provoost and Madison who had themselves been consecrated by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was consecrated 12 Feb 1775 by Frederick Cornwallis, who was consecrated 19 Feb 1750 by Thomas Herring), consecrated
146. THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT as Bishop of Maryland, who on 7 May 1797 consecrated
147. EDWARD BASS as Bishop of Massachusetts who on 18 October 1797 consecrated
148. ABRAHAM JARVIS as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 29 May 1811 consecrated
149. ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD as Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, who, with JOHN MOORE, Archbishop of Canterbury, on 31 October 1832 consecrated
150. JOHN HENRY HOPKINS as Bishop of Vermont, who on 15 November 1866 consecrated
151. GEORGE DAVID CUMMINS, Bishop of Kentucky and Founder of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 14 December 1873 consecrated
152. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY for the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 24 February 1876 consecrated
153. WILLIAM RUFUS NICHOLSON who on 22 June 1879 consecrated
154. ALFRED SPENCER RICHARDSON who in 1890 assisted Charles Isaac Stevens of the Ferrete succession at the conditional consecration of
155. LEON CHECHEMIAN, Armenian Uniate titular Bishop of Malatia, who had a license to officiate in the Diocese of Dublin. Bishop Chechemian, on 2 November 1897, consecrated
156. ANDREW CHARLES ALBERT McLAGEN as Titular Bishop of Claremont, who on 4 June 1922 consecrated

157. JAMES HEARD as Archbishop of Selsey, who on 13 June 1943 consecrated
158. WILLIAM BERNARD CROW, who on 10 April 1944 consecrated
159. HUGH GEORGE DE WILMOTT NEWMAN as Mar Georgius I, Metropolitan of Glastonbury, who on 6 June 1946 consecrated
160. WALLACE DAVID DE ORTEGA MAXEY as Mar David I, who on 25 September 1977, consecrated
161. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
162. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
163. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
164. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
165. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
166. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
167. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
168. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
169. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 170. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 1]

1. JAMES the less: recognized by the other Apostles as the Bishop of Jerusalem.
2. Simeon
3. Justus I
4. Zaccheus
5. Tobias
6. Benjamin
7. John I
8. Matthias
9. Philip
10. Seneca
11. Justus II
12. Levi
13. Ephraim
14. Joseph
15. Judas
16. Marcus
17. Cassianus
18. Publius
19. Maximus I
20. Julian
21. Caius
22. Symmachus
23. Caius II
24. Julian II
25. Maximus II
26. Antonius
27. Capito
28. Valius
29. Daleanus
30. Narcissus
31. Dius
32. Germanio
33. Gordius
34. Alexander
35. Nazabancs
36. Hymenacus
37. Zamboas
38. Herman

39. Marcarius I
40. Maximus III
41. Cyril
42. Herenius
43. Hilary
44. John II
45. Praglius
46. Juvenal
47. Anastacius
48. Martyrius
49. Salutis
50. Elias
51. John III of Jerusalem
52. ST. DAVID: consecrated first Celtic Bishop of Mineva, St. David's, Wales (AD 519)
53. Cynog
54. Teilo
55. Ceven
56. Morfall
57. Haerwneu
58. Elwaed
59. Gwrnwen
60. Llumverth
61. Gwrgwyst
62. Gwgan
63. Eineon
64. Clydawg
65. Elfod
66. Ethelman
67. Elane
68. Magelsgwyd
69. Made
70. Cadell
71. Sadwrnfen
72. Novis
73. Sulhaithnay
74. Idwall
75. Asser
76. Arthwael
77. Samson

78. Reubin
79. Rhydderch
80. Elwin
81. Morbiw
82. Llunwerth
83. Hubert
84. Enerius
85. Ivor
86. Morgeneu I
87. Nathan
88. Jenan
89. Arwystl
90. Morgeneu II
91. Ervin
92. Trahacarn
93. Joseph
94. Bleiddud
95. Salien
96. Abraham
97. Rhyddmarch
98. Wilfrid
99. Bernard
100. D. Fitzgerald
101. P. deLeia
102. G. Camb
103. G. deHenelawe
104. Jowerth
105. Gross
106. deCarew
107. T. Hech
108. D. Martin
109. H. Gower
110. J. Thorsby
111. R. Brian
112. F. Fastolfe
113. H. Doughton
114. J. Gilbert
115. G. deMona

116. Henry Chichele – Bishop of the Celtic Church in Wales, St. David's in 1408, made Archbishop of Canterbury by Rome in 1414.
117. J. Stalford
118. J. Kemp
119. T. Bouchier
120. J. Morton
121. H. Dean
122. W. Wareham
123. Thomas Cranmer – from a Celtic line made Archbishop of Canterbury.
124. R. Pole
125. M. Parker
126. E. Grindall
127. J. Whitgift
128. R. Bancroft
129. G. Abbott
130. W. Laud, Bishop of St. David's of Wales 1621, 1629 chancellor of Oxford University, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury.
131. W. Juxon
132. G. Sheldon 133. W. Sancroft – NOTE: The Episcopal Church in the USA lineages of both Samuel Seabury and Thomas Herring are traced back to William Sancroft. Either link may be followed to reach William Sancroft, and ultimately go to the oldest recorded consecration for this line of Apostolic Succession.
133. T. White
134. G. Hicke
135. J. Gadderar
136. T. Rattray
137. W. Falconar
138. R. Kilgour as Bishop of Aberdeen, who was consecrated on the 12th of February 1775 by Bishop Frederick Cornwallis, who himself was consecrated on the 19th of February 1750 by Bishop Thomas Herring. Bishop KILGOUR on the 14th of November 1784 consecrated
139. SAMUEL SEABURY, as Bishop of Connecticut, of the Episcopal Church USA., who on the 17th of September 1792 consecrated
140. T. J. Claggett
141. E. Bass
142. A. Jarvis
143. J. H. Hobart
144. H. Onderdonk
145. A. M. McCroskey
146. W. E. McClaren

147. William Montgomery Brown was ordained a priest in PECUSA May 22, 1884. He was consecrated a bishop by William Edward McClaren (114) on June 24, 1898. At his consecration were the assisting consecrators Vincent Boyd (148), William Leonard (151), Edward Atwill (155), Charles Hale (161). Bishop Brown on January 2, 1927 sub conditione consecrated
148. Wallace de Ortega Maxey, who on 25 September 1977, consecrated
149. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
150. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
151. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
152. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
153. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
154. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
155. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
156. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
157. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 158. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 2]

1. JAMES the less: recognized by the other Apostles as the Bishop of Jerusalem.
2. Simeon
3. Justus I
4. Zaccheus
5. Tobias
6. Benjamin
7. John I
8. Matthias
9. Philip
10. Seneca
11. Justus II
12. Levi
13. Ephraim
14. Joseph
15. Judas
16. Marcus
17. Cassianus
18. Publius
19. Maximus I
20. Julian
21. Caius
22. Symmachus
23. Caius II
24. Julian II
25. Maximus II
26. Antonius
27. Capito
28. Valius
29. Daleanus
30. Narcissus
31. Dius
32. Germanio
33. Gordius
34. Alexander
35. Nazabancs
36. Hymenacus
37. Zamboas
38. Herman

39. Marcarius I
40. Maximus III
41. Cyril
42. Herenius
43. Hilary
44. John II
45. Praglius
46. Juvenal
47. Anastacius
48. Martyrius
49. Salutis
50. Elias
51. John III of Jerusalem
52. ST. DAVID: consecrated first Celtic Bishop of Mineva, St. David's, Wales (AD 519)
53. Cynog
54. Teilo
55. Ceven
56. Morfall
57. Haerwneu
58. Elwaed
59. Gwrnwen
60. Llumverth
61. Gwrgwyst
62. Gwgan
63. Eineon
64. Clydawg
65. Elfod
66. Ethelman
67. Elane
68. Magelsgwyd
69. Made
70. Cadell
71. Sadwrnfen
72. Novis
73. Sulhaithnay
74. Idwall
75. Asser
76. Arthwael
77. Samson

78. Reubin
79. Rhydderch
80. Elwin
81. Morbiw
82. Llunwerth
83. Hubert
84. Enerius
85. Ivor
86. Morgeneu I
87. Nathan
88. Jenan
89. Arwystl
90. Morgeneu II
91. Ervin
92. Trahacarn
93. Joseph
94. Bleiddud
95. Salien
96. Abraham
97. Rhyddmarch
98. Wilfrid
99. Bernard
100. D. Fitzgerald
101. P. deLeia
102. G. Camb
103. G. deHenelawe
104. Jowerth
105. Gross
106. deCarew
107. T. Hech
108. D. Martin
109. H. Gower
110. J. Thorsby
111. R. Brian
112. F. Fastolfe
113. H. Doughton
114. J. Gilbert
115. G. deMona

116. Henry Chichele – Bishop of the Celtic Church in Wales, St. David’s in 1408, made Archbishop of Canterbury by Rome in 1414.
117. J. Stalford
118. J. Kemp
119. T. Bouchier
120. J. Morton
121. H. Dean
122. W. Wareham
123. Thomas Cranmer – from a Celtic line made Archbishop of Canterbury.
124. R. Pole
125. M. Parker
126. E. Grindall
127. J. Whitgift
128. R. Bancroft
129. G. Abbott
130. W. Laud, Bishop of St. David’s of Wales 1621, 1629 chancellor of Oxford University, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury.
131. W. Juxon
132. G. Sheldon
133. W. Sancroft 134. Jonathan Trelawney, 1685 135. John Potter, 1715 136. Thomas Herring, 1738 137. Frederick Cornwallis, 1750
134. John Moore, 1775, Archbishop of Canterbury, who with Bishops Markham (York), Moss (Bath and Wells), and Hinchcliffe (Petersborough), consecrated William White for the Episcopal Church in the United States.
135. White
136. Hopkins
137. Chechemian
138. Crow
139. Newman
140. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey 1944
141. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
142. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
143. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
144. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
145. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
146. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
147. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
148. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

149. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated

150. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International

Anglican, Roman, Johnanite Succession

1. St. JOHN the Evangelist
2. Polycarp
3. Pothinus
4. Irenaeus
5. Zaccharius
6. Elias
7. Faustinus
8. Verus
9. Julius
10. Ptolemy
11. Vocius
12. Maximus
13. Tetradius
14. Verissimus
15. Justus
16. Albinus
17. Martin
18. Antiochus
19. Elpidius
20. Licarius
21. Eucherius I
22. Patieus
23. Lupicinius
24. Rusticu
25. Stephanus
26. Viventiolus
27. Lucherius II
28. Lupus
29. Licontius
30. Sacerdos
31. Nicetus
32. Priscus
33. Aetherius
34. Augustine (of Canterbury)
35. Lawrence
36. Melitus
37. Justus
38. Honorius

39. Deusededit
40. Theodore
41. Gebmond
42. Eegwine
43. Daniel
44. Tatwine
45. Sigga
46. Alwig
47. Nothelm
48. Cuthbert
49. Eegwulf
50. Jaenberht
51. Cyneberht
52. Aethelheard
53. Deneberht
54. Wulfred
55. Wigthegn
56. Ceolnoth
57. Alfred
58. Ethelred
59. Werefeth
60. Athelm
61. Wulfhelm
62. Oda
63. St. Dunstan
64. Sigeric
65. Elfric
66. Wulfstan
67. Ethelnoth
68. Eadsige
69. Champart
70. William
71. Lanfranc
72. Thomas
73. St. Anselm
74. Roger
75. Alberic,
76. Theobald
77. Foliot

78. de Leia
79. Baldwin
80. Walter,
81. St. Mere l'glise
82. Langton
83. Henry
84. Wickwane
85. Beck
86. John of Halton
87. Cobham
88. Northburgh
89. Burghersh
90. Wyvill
91. Stratford, J
92. Stratford, R
93. Edenson
94. Sudbury
95. Brentingham
96. Braybrooke
97. Walden
98. Beaufort
99. Bouchier
100. Morton
101. Fox
102. Warham
103. Longlands
104. Thomas Cranmer, 1533
105. John Scory, 1551
106. Miles Coverdale, 1554
107. William Barlow, 1554
108. Matthew Parker, 1559,
109. Edmund Grindal, 1559
110. John Whitgift, 1577
111. Richard Bancroft, 1597
112. George Abbot, 1609
113. William Laud, 1621
114. Brian Duppa, 1638
115. Gilbert Sheld, 1660
116. Henry Compton, 1674

117. William Sancroft, 1678
118. Jonathan Trelawney, 1685
119. John Potter, 1715
120. Thomas Herring, 1738
121. Frederick Cornwallis, 1750
122. John Moore, 1775, Archbishop of Canterbury, who with Bishops Markham (York), Moss (Bath and Wells), and Hinchcliffe (Petersborough), consecrated William White for the Episcopal Church in the United States.
123. William White, 1787
124. Hopkins
125. Chechemian
126. Crow
127. Newman
128. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey 1944
129. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
130. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
131. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
132. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
133. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
134. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
135. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
136. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
137. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 138. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 1]

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrius 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405

39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphantos 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutykhios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutykhios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751

78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164

117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250
123. Maximus 1283
124. Peter 1308
125. Theognostes 1328
126. Alexis 1353
127. Cyprian 1380
128. Photius 1410
129. Isidore 1432
130. Jonah 1448
131. Theodosius 1462
132. Philip I 1467
133. Gerontius 1472
134. Zosimus 1491
135. Simon 1496
136. Barlaam 1511
137. Daniel 1522
138. Joasaph 1539
139. Macarius 1542
140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate

156. The Most Holy Synod 1721 – 1918
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.
158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios (Abdullah Ofiesh) 1917, d. 1966
161. Ignatius (William Albert Nichols) 1932, d. 1947 Bishop of Washington, D.C. and Vicar for the English-speaking Americans.
162. Georgius (George Winslow Plummer) 1934, d. 1944 Bishop of New York City, New York.
163. Theodotus (Stanislaus Witowski) DeWitow 1936, d. 1969 Bishop of Scranton, Pennsylvania.
164. Wolodymyr I (Walter Myron Propheta) 1964, d. 1972 Metropolitan of New York, First Patriarch of the Americas.
165. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
166. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
167. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
168. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
169. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 170. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 2]

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrios 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405

39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphaneios 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutykhios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutykhios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751

78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164

117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250
123. Maximus 1283
124. Peter 1308
125. Theognostes 1328
126. Alexis 1353
127. Cyprian 1380
128. Photius 1410
129. Isidore 1432
130. Jonah 1448
131. Theodosius 1462
132. Philip I 1467
133. Gerontius 1472
134. Zosimus 1491
135. Simon 1496
136. Barlaam 1511
137. Daniel 1522
138. Joasaph 1539
139. Macarius 1542
140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate

156. The Most Holy Synod 1721 – 1918
157. Patriarch Bishop Tikhon – October 19, 1897 – (Metropolitan of America 1899-1907, Patriarch of Russia 1917-1925)
158. Bishop Josef Kedrovsky / Kedroffsky – 1923
159. Bishop Josef Klimovicz – 1935
160. Bishop Peter A. Zurawetsky – 15 Oct 1950
161. Bishop Joachim Souris – 2 June 1951
162. Bishop Walter M. Propheta – 3 Oct 1964
163. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
164. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley) – 1972
165. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
166. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
167. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 168. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Armenian Succession

1. St. THADDEUS (circ. A.D. 50)
2. St. BARTHOLOMEW 50-68
3. St. Zakaria 68-76
4. St. Zementus 76-81
5. St. Atirnerseh 81-97
6. St. Mousche 97-128
7. St. Schahen 128-154)
8. St. Schavarsch (154-175)
9. St. Ghevondius (175-193)
10. St. Mehroujan (230-260)
11. St. Gregory the Illuminator 301-325
12. St. Aristakes I Parthian 325-333
13. St. Vertanes I Parthian 333-341
14. St. Houssik I Parthian 341-347
15. Paren I Aschtischat 348-352
16. St. Nerses I The Great 353-373
17. Sahak I of Manazkert 373-377
18. Zaven I of Manazkert 377-381
19. Aspourakes of Manazkert 381-386
20. St. Sahak I The Great 387-439
21. St. Hovsep I of Hoghotzim 440-452
22. Melitus I of Manazkert 452-456
23. Movses I of Manazkert 456-461
24. St. Gut I of Araheze 461-478
25. St. Hovhannes I Mandakouni 478-490
26. Babken I of Othmous 490-515
27. Samuel I of Ardzke 516-526
28. Mousche I of Ailaberk 526-534
29. Sahak II of Ouhki 534-539
30. Kristapor I of Tiraritch 539-545
31. Ghevont I of Erast 545-548
32. Nerses II of Bagrevand 548-557
33. Hovhannes II Gabeghian 557-574
34. Movses II of Eghivart 574-607
35. Abraham I of Aghbatank 607-615
36. Comitas I of Aghtzik 615-628
37. Kristapor II Apahouni 628-630
38. Yezer I of Parajnakert 630-641

39. Nersess III of Ischkhan 641-661
40. Anastasius I of Akori 661-667
41. Israel I of Othmous 667-677
42. Sahak III of Tzorapor 677-703
43. Eghia I of Ardjesch 703-717
44. St. Hovhannes III of Otzoun 717-728
45. David I of Aramonk 728-741
46. Tirdat I of Othmous 741-764
47. Tirdat II of Dasnavork 764-767
48. Sion I of Bavonk 767-775
49. Yessai I of Eghipatrousche 775-788
50. Stepanos I of Douinc 788-790
51. Hovab I of Douinc 790-791
52. Soghomon I of Garni 791-792
53. Gueorg I of Oschakan 792-795
54. Hovsep II of Parpi 795-806
55. David II of Gagagh 806-833
56. Hovhannes IV of Ova 833-855
57. Zakaria I of Tzak 855-877
58. Gueorg II of Garni 878-898
59. St. Maschtotz I of Eghivart 898-899
60. Hovhannes V of Draskhonakert 899-931
61. Stepanos II Rischtouni 931-932
62. Theodoros I Rischtouni 932-938
63. Yeghische I Rischtouni 938-943
64. Anania I of Moks 943-967
65. Vahan I Suni 967-969
66. Stepanos III of Sevan 969-971
67. Khatchik I Arscharouni 972-992
68. Sarkis I of Sevan 992-1019
69. Petros I Guetadartz 1019-1054
70. Khatchik II of Ani 1054-1060
71. Grigor II Vikaiasser 1065-1105
72. Barsegh I of Ani 1105-1113
73. Grigor III Pahlavouni 1113-1166
74. St. Nerses IV Schnorhali 1166-1173
75. Grigor IV Tegha 1173-1193
76. Grigor V Karavege 1193-1194
77. Grigor VI Apirat 1194-1203

78. Hovhannes VI Medzabaro 1203-1221
79. Constantine I of Bartzrberd 1221-1267
80. Hacob I of Kla 1267-1286
81. Constantine II Pronagortz 1286-1289
82. Stepanos IV of Rhomkla 1290-1293
83. Grigor VII of Anavarza 1293-1307
84. Constantine III of Caesarea 1307-1322
85. Constantine IV of Lambron 1322-1326
86. Hacob II of Tarsus 1327-1341
87. Mekhitar I of Grner 1341-1355
88. Mesrob I of Ardaze 1359-1372
89. Constantine V of Sis 1372-1374
90. Poghos I of Sis 1374-1377
91. Theodoros II of Cilicia 1377-1392
92. Karapet I of Keghy 1393-1408
93. Hacob III of Sis 1408-1411
94. Grigor VIII Khantzoghat 1411-1416
95. Poghos II of Garni 1416-1429
96. Constantine VI of Vahka 1429-1439
97. Grigor IX Moussabeguian 1439-1441
98. Grigor I. Moussabeguian 1441-1450
99. Garabed Yevtogatsi 1446-1477
100. Stepanos Saratsortsi 1475-1483
101. Hovhannes I Andiokatsi 1483-1488
102. Hovhannes II Tulgurantsi 1489-1525
103. Hovhannes III Kilistsi 1525-1539
104. Simeon Zeitountsi 1539-1545
105. Ghazar Zeitountsi 1545-1577
106. Toros Sisetsi 1578-1553
107. Khachadour I Chorig 1553-1558
108. Khachadour II Zeitountsi 1560-1584
109. Azaria I Jughayetsi 1584-1601
110. Hovhannes IV Aintabtsi 1602-1621
111. Bedros I Gargaretsi* 1602-1608
112. Minas Gonnetsi 1621-1632
113. Simeon II Sebastiansi 1633-1648
114. Nerses Sebastiansi 1648-1654
115. Toros II Sebastiansi 1654-1657
116. Khachadour III Sebastiansi 1657-1677

117. Sahak I Meykhaneji 1677-1683
118. Azaria II Gargaretsi 1683-1686
119. Grigor II Adanatsi 1686-1695
120. Asdvadzadour Sasuntsi 1695-1703
121. Madteos Gesaratsi 1703-1705
122. Hovhannes V Hajentsi 1705-1721
123. Grigor III Gesaratsi 1721/2-1729
124. Ghougas Sisetsi Atchabahian 1731-1737
125. Abraham Peter Ardzivian 1737-1749
126. Jacob Peter Hovsepien 1749-1753
127. Michael Peter Kasparian 1753-1780
128. Basil Peter Avkadian 1780-1788
129. Gregory Peter Kupelian 1788-1812
130. Gregory Peter II Djeranian 1812-1841
131. Jacob Peter II Holassian 1841-1843
132. Gregory Peter III Derasdvazadourian 1843-1866
133. Anthony Peter Hassoun (Bishop Anton Petros IX, Archbishop of Malatia, Patriarch of the Armenian Catholic Church) – 1866-1880
134. Leon Chorchorunian – 7 Apr 1861
135. Leon Chechemian, 23 April 1878
136. Andrea Carlo Mac Lagen, 2 November 1897
137. Herbert James Heard, 4 June 1922
138. William Bernard Crow, 13 June 1943
139. Hugh George de Wilmott-Newman, 10 April 1944
140. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey June 6, 1946
141. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
142. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
143. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
144. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
145. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
146. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
147. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
148. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
149. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 150. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Assyrian – Selucian Succession

1. THOMAS (Toma), 33
2. Bar Tulmay, 33
3. Addai, 33-45
4. Agai, disciple of Addai (from the Seventy Disciples), 45-81
5. Mari, disciple of Addai (from the Seventy Disciples), 48-81
6. Abris, relative of the Virgin Mary, 90-107
7. Oraham I, 130-152
8. Yacob I, relative of Yosip the Carpenter, 172-190
9. Ebid M'shikha, 191-203
10. Akhu d'Awu, 205-220
11. Shakhlupa of Kashkar, 224-236
12. Papa Bar Gaggai, 247-326
13. Shimun Bar Sabbai, 328-341
14. Shahdost, 345-347
15. Bar Bashmin, 350-358
16. Tumarsa, 383-393
17. Qaiyuma, 393-399
18. Eskhaq, 399-411
19. Akhkhi, 411-415
20. Yoalaha I, 415-420
21. Maana, 420
22. Qarabukht, 421
23. Dadishu, 421-456
24. Bawai or Babu, 457-484
25. Aqaq, 484-496
26. Bawai, 496-502
27. Sheela, 505-523
28. Narsai, 524-535
29. Elisha (dual Patriarchate), 524-538
30. Polos, 539-540
31. Yosip, 552-567
32. Khazqiyil, 570-581
33. Eshuyow I, Arzunaya, 581-595
34. Soreshu I Garmaqaya, 596-604
35. Greggor, Partaya, 605-608
36. Eshuyow II (Gdalaya or Arab), 628-644
37. Mar Immeh, 647-650
38. Eshuyow III, Kdayawaya, 650-660

39. Gewargis I, 681-684
40. Yokhannan I, Bar Marta, 684-692
41. Khnaishu I (dual Patriarchate), 686-693
42. Yokhannan II, Garba, 693-694
43. Sliwazkha, 714-728
44. Pethyon, 731-740
45. Awa, 741-751
46. Surin, 752-754
47. Yacob II, 754-773
48. Khnanishu II, 774-778
49. Timotheus I, 780-820
50. Esho-barnon, 820-824
51. Gewargis II, 825-832
52. Soreshu II, 832-836
53. Oraham II, Margaya, 837-850
54. Teadasis (Theodoros), 850-852
55. Sargis, Suwaya, 860-873
56. Annush d'beth Garmay, 873-884
57. Yokhannan III, Bar Narsai, 884-892
58. Yokhannan IV, 892-898
59. Yokhannan V, 900-905
60. Oraham III, Abraza, 906-937
61. Ammanoel I, 937-949
62. Esrail Karkhaya, 961-962
63. Odishu Garmaqaya, 963-986
64. Mari Aturaya, 967-1000
65. Yokhannan VI, 1001-1012
66. Yokhannan VII, 1013-1022
67. Eshuyow IV, 1023-1027
68. Elia I, 1028-1049
69. Yokhannan VIII, 1049-1057
70. Soreshu III (Bar Zanbur), 1057-1072
71. Odishu II (Bar Ars) Aturaya, 1072-1090
72. Makkikha I (Bar Shlemon), 1092-1109
73. Elia II, 1111-1132
74. Bar Soma (Of Suwa), 1133-1135
75. Bar Gabbara, 1138-1147
76. Odishu III (nephew of Elia II), 1138-1147
77. Eshuyow V (from Beth Zodai, Baladaya), 1148-1175

78. Elia III (Abukhalim), 1176-1190
79. Yoalaha II (Bar Qaiyuma), 1191-1222
80. Soreshu IV, 1222-1226
81. Soreshu V (from Baghdad), 1226-1256
82. Makkikha II, 1257-1265
83. Dinkha I, Arbilaya (from Arbil), 1265-1281
84. Yoalaha III, Bar Turkaye (Turkish by race), 1281-1318
85. Timotheus II, Arbilaya, 1318-1328
86. Dinkha II, 1329-1359
87. Dinkha III, 1359-1368
88. Shimun II, 1369-1392
89. Shimun III, 1403-1407
90. Elia III, 1407-1420
91. Shimun IV, 1420-1447
92. Shimun V, 1448-1490
93. Elia V, 1491-1504
94. Shimun VI, 1505-1538
95. Eshuyow Shimun VII, 1538-1551
96. Dinkha Shimun VIII (Bar Mama), 1552-1558
97. Yoalaha Shimun , 1558-1580
98. Dinkha Shimun IX, 1580-1600
99. Elia Shimun X, 1600-1653
100. Eshuyow Shimun XI, 1653-1690
101. Yoalaha Shimun XII, 1690-1692
102. Dinkha Shimun XIII, 1692-1700
103. Shlemon (Sulaiman) Shimun XIV, 1700-1740
104. Mikhail (Muukhattis) Shimun XV, 1740-1741
105. Yonan (Yuna) Shimun XVI, 1740-1820
106. Oraham Shimun XVII, 1820-1860
107. Ruwil Shimun XVIII, 1680-1903
108. Mar Antonius Abd-Isu (Anthony Thondetta), consecrated 17 Dec. 1862
109. Mar Basilius (Luis Mariano Soares), consecrated 24 July 1899
110. Mar Jacobus (Ulric Vernon Herford), consecrated 30 Nov. 1902
111. Mar Paulus (William Stanley McBean Knight), consecrated 28 Feb. 1925
112. Mar Hedley (Hedley Coward Barlett), consecrated 18 Oct. 1931
113. Mar Georgius (Hugh George de Wilmott-Newmann), 20 May 1945
114. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey June 6, 1946
115. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
116. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated

117. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
118. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
119. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
120. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
121. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
122. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
123. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 124. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

The Coptic Orthodox Succession [Line 2]

1. Saint Mark the Evangelist, 61
2. Inianos, 64
3. Mielou, 94
4. Kerdonou, 107
5. Epriemou, 120
6. Iostos, 132
7. Oumenios, 143
8. Markianos, 154
9. Kalavtianos, 163
10. Aghreppinios, 177
11. Yulianos (Julian), 189
12. Demetrios (Demetry), 199
13. Yaraklas, 233
14. Dionesios, 244
15. Maximos, 270
16. Theona, 282
17. Petros I, 293
18. Archelaos, 303
19. Alexanderos I-1st Ecumenical Council, 303
20. Athanasios I, 326
21. Petros II, 372
22. Timotheos I, 378
23. Theophelos, 384
24. Kyrillos I-3rd Ecumenical Council, 412
25. Dioscoros I-4th Ecumenical Council / Schism, 443
26. Timotheos II, 458
27. Petros III, 480
28. Athanasios II, 489
29. Yoannis I, 496
30. Yoannis II, 505
31. Dioscoros II, 516
32. Timotheos III, 519
33. Theodosios I, 536
34. Petros IV, 567
35. Damianos, 571
36. Anastasios, 606
37. Andronikos, 619
38. Benjamin I, 625

39. Aghatho, 664
40. Joannis III, 681
41. Isaac, 689
42. Simeon I, 692
43. Alexanderos II, 703
44. Kosma I, 728
45. Theodoros, 729
46. Khail I, 743
47. Mina I, 766
48. Yoannis VI, 775
49. Markos II, 798
50. Jacob (James, Yakobos), 818
51. Simeon II, 829
52. Yousab I, 832
53. Khail II, 849
54. Kosma II, 852
55. Shenouda I, 858
56. Mikhail I, 869
57. Gabriel I, 908
58. Kosma III, 919
59. Macarios I, 932
60. Theophelios, 951
61. Mina II, 956
62. Abraham, 976
63. Philotheos, 979
64. Zacharias, 1004
65. Shenouda II, 1032
66. Khristosolos, 1047
67. Kirellos II, 1078
68. Mikhail II, 1092
69. Macarios II, 1102
70. Gabrial II, 1130
71. Mikhail III, 1144
72. Yoannis V, 1146
73. Markos III, 1165
74. Yoannis VI, 1188
75. Kirellos III, 1234
76. Athanasios III, 1250
77. Gabriel III, 1269

78. Yoannis VII, 1271
79. Theodosios III, 1294
80. Yoannis VIII, 1300
81. Yoannis IX, 1320
82. Benjamin II, 1327
83. Petros V, 1340
84. Marcos IV, 1350
85. Yoannis X, 1369
86. Gebriel IV, 1370
87. Matheos I, 1378
88. Gabriel V, 1409
89. Yoannis XI, 1428
90. Matheos II, 1453
91. Gabriel VI, 1466
92. Mikhail IV, 1477
93. Yoannis XII, 1480
94. Yoannis XIII, 1483
95. Gabriel VII, 1555
96. Yoannis XIV, 1573
97. Gabriel VIII, 1590
98. Marcos V, 1610
99. Yoannis XV, 1621
100. Matheos III, 1631
101. Marcos VI, 1650
102. Matheos IV, 1660
103. Yoannis XVI, 1676
104. Petros VI, 1718
105. Joannis XVII, 1727
106. Marcos VII, 1745
107. Yoannis XVIII, 1770
108. Marcos VIII, 1797
109. Petros VII, 1810
110. Kyrillos IV, 1854
111. Demetrios II, 1862
112. Kyrillos V, 1874
113. Yoannis XIX, 1929
114. Macarios III, 1944
115. Yousab II, 1946
116. Kyrillos VI, 1959

117. Abuna Basilius, Patriarch of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church
118. Gabre Mikal Kristos with Bishops Francis J. Ryan, Everhart, and Burns
119. Jeremiah (David Worley), 1972
120. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
121. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
122. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 123. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from Constantinople and Albania

1. St. Andrew the Apostle Founder
2. Stachys the Apostle 38-54
3. Onesimus 54-68
4. Polycarpus I 69-89
5. Plutarch 89-105
6. Sedecion 105-114
7. Diogenes 114-129
8. Eleutherius 129-136
9. Felix 136-141
10. Polycarpus II 141-144
11. Athendodorus 144-148
12. Euzois 148-154
13. Laurence 154-166
14. Alypius 166-169
15. Pertinax 169-187
16. Olympians 187-198
17. Mark I 198-211
18. Philadelphus 211-217
19. Ciriacus I 217-230
20. Castinus 230-237
21. Eugenius I 237-242
22. Titus 242-272
23. Dometius 272-284
24. Rufinus I 284-293
25. Probus 293-306
26. Metrophanes 306-314
27. Alexander 314-337
28. Paul I 337-339, 341-342, 346-351
29. Eusebius of Nicomedia 339-341
30. Macedonius I 342-346, 351-360
31. Eudoxius of Antioch 360-370
32. Demophilus 370-379
33. Euagrius 379
34. Maximus 380
35. Gregory I the Theologian 379-381
36. Nectarius 381-397
37. John I Chrysostom 398-404
38. Arsacius of Tarsus 404-405

39. Atticus 406-425
40. Sisinius I 426-427
41. Nestorius 428-431
42. Maximianus 431-434
43. Proclus 434-446
44. Phlavianus 446-449
45. Anatolius 449-458
46. Gennadius I 458-471
47. Acacius 471-488
48. Phrabis 488-449
49. Euphemius 489-495
50. Macedonius II 495-511
51. Timotheus I 511-518
52. John II of Cappadocia 518-520
53. Epiphanius 520-535
54. Anthimus I 535-536
55. Menas 536-552
56. Eutychius 552-565, 577-582
57. John III Scholasticus 565-577
58. John IV Nestes 582-595
59. Cyriacus 596-606
60. Thomas I 607-610
61. Sergius I 610-638
62. Pyrrhus I 638-641, 654
63. Paul II 641-653
64. Peter 654-666
65. Thomas II 667-669
66. John V 669-675
67. Constantine I 675-677
68. Theodore I 677-679
69. George I 679-686
70. Paul III 687-693
71. Callinicus I 693-705
72. Cyrus 705-711
73. John VI 712-715
74. Germanus I 715-730
75. Anastasius 730-754
76. Constantine II 754-766
77. Nicetas 766-780

78. Paul IV 780-784
79. Tarasius 784-806
80. Nicephorus I 806-815
81. Theodotus I Cassiteras 815-821
82. Antony I 821-836
83. John VII Grammaticus 836-843
84. Methodius I 843-847
85. Ignatius I 847-858, 867-877
86. Photius I the Great 858-867, 877-886
87. Stephanus I 886-893
88. Antony II Kauleas 893-901
89. Nicholas I Mysticus 901-907, 912-925
90. Euthymius I 907-912
91. Stephanus II 925-928
92. Tryphon 928-931
93. Theophylactus 933-956
94. Polyeuctus 956-970
95. Basil I Skamandrenus 970-974
96. Antony III Studites 974-980
97. Nicholas II Chrysoberges 984-996
98. Sisinius II 996-998
99. Sergius II 999-1019
100. Eustathius 1019-1025
101. Alexius I Studites 1025-1043
102. Michael I Cerularius 1043-1058
103. Constantine III Lichoudes 1059-1063
104. John VIII Xiphilinus 1064-1075
105. Cosmas I 1075-1081
106. Eustathius Garidas 1081-1084
107. Nicholas III Grammaticus 1084-1111
108. John IX Agapetus 1111-1134
109. Leon Styppes 1134-1143
110. Michael II Kurkuas 1143-1146
111. Cosmas II Atticus 1146-1147
112. Nicholas IV Muzalon 1147-1151
113. Theodotus II 1151-1153
114. Neophytus I 1153
115. Constantine IV Chliarenus 1154-1156
116. Luke Chrysoberges 1156-1169

117. Michael III of Anchialus 1170-1177
118. Chariton 1177-1178
119. Theodosius I Borradiotes 1179-1183
120. Basil II Camaterus 1183-1186
121. Nicetas II Muntanes 1186-1189
122. Leontius Theotokites 1189-1190
123. Dositheus 1190-1191
124. George II Xiphilinus 1191-1198
125. John X Camaterus 1198-1206
126. Michael IV Autoreianus 1207-1213
127. Theodore II Eirenicus 1213-1215
128. Maximus II 1215
129. Manuel I Charitopoulos 1215-1222
130. Germanus II 1222-1240
131. Methodius II 1240
132. Manuel II 1244-1255
133. Arsenius Autoreianus 1255-1259, 1261-1267
134. Nicephorus II 1260-1261
135. Germanus III 1267
136. Joseph I Galesiotes 1267-1275
137. John XI Bekkos 1275-1282
138. Gregory II Cyprius 1283-1289
139. Athanasius I 1289-1293, 1303-1309
140. John XII 1294-1303
141. Nephon I 1310-1314
142. John XIII Glykys 1315-1320
143. Gerasimus I 1320-1321
144. Jesaias 1323-1334
145. John XIV Kalekas 1334-1347
146. Isidore 1347-1350
147. Callistus I 1350-1354, 1355-1363
148. Philotheus Kokkinos 1354-1355, 1364-1376
149. Macarius 1376-1379, 1390-1391
150. Neilus Kerameus 1379-1388
151. Antony IV 1389-1390, 1391-1397
152. Callistus II Xanthopoulos 1397
153. Matthew I 1397-1410
154. Euthymius II 1410-1416
155. Joseph II 1416-1439

156. Metrophanes II 1440-1443
157. Gregory III Mammas 1443-1450
158. Athanasius II 1450-1453
159. Gennadius II Scholarius 1453-1456, 1458, 1462-1463
160. Isidore II Xanthopoulos 1456-1457
161. Sophronius I Syropoulos 1463-1464
162. Gennadius 1464
163. Ioasaph 1464, 1464-1466
164. Marcus II 1466
165. Symeon I 1466, 1471-1474, 1481-1486
166. Dionysius I 1466-1471, 1489-1491
167. Raphael I 1475-1476
168. Maximus III 1476-1481
169. Nephon II 1486-1488, 1497-1498, 1502
170. Maximus IV 1491-1497
171. Joachim I 1498-1502, 1504
172. Pachomius I 1503-1504, 1504-1513
173. Theoleptus I 1513-1522
174. Jeremias I 1522-1545
175. Joannicus I 1546
176. Dionysius II 1546-1555
177. Joasaph II 1555-1565
178. Metrophanes III 1565-1572, 1579-1580
179. Jeremias II Tranos 1572-1579, 1580-1584, 1587-1595
180. Pachomius II 1584-1585
181. Theoleptus II 1585-1586
182. Matthew II 1596, 1598-1602, 1603
183. Gabriel I 1596
184. Theophanes I Karykes 1597
185. Neophytus II 1602-1603, 1607-1612
186. Raphael II 1603-1607
187. Timotheus 1612-1620
188. Cyril I Lucaris 1612, 1620-1623, 1623-1630, 1630-1633, 1633-1634, 1634-1635, 1637-1638
189. Greg IV 1623
190. Anthimus 1623
191. Cyril II Kontares 1633, 1635-1636, 1638-1639
192. Athanasius III Patelaros 1634
193. Neophytus III 1636-1637
194. Parthenius I 1639-1644

195. Parthenius II 1644-1646, 1648-1651
196. Joannicius II 1646-1648, 1651-1652, 1653-1654, 1655-1656
197. Cyril III 1652, 1654
198. Paisius I 1652-1653, 1654-1655
199. Parthenius III 1656-1657
200. Gabriel II 1657
201. Parthenius IV 1657-1662, 1665-1667, 1671, 1675-1676, 1684 1685
202. Dionysius III 1662-1665
203. Clement 1667
204. Methodius III 1668-1671
205. Dionysus IV Muselimes 1671-1673, 1676-1679, 1682-1684, 1686 1687, 1693-1694
206. Gerasimus II 1673-1674
207. Athanasius IV 1679
208. James 1679-1682, 1685-1686, 1687-1688
209. Callinicus II 1688, 1689-1693, 1694-1702
210. Neophytus IV 1688
211. Gabriel III 1702-1707
212. Neophytus V 1707
213. Cyprianus I 1707-1709, 1713-1714
214. Athanasius V 1709-1711
215. Cyril IV 1711-1713
216. Cosmas III 1714-1716
217. Jeremias III 1716-1726, 1732-1733
218. Paisius II 1726-1732, 1740-1743, 1744-1748
219. Serapheim I 1733-1734
220. Neophytus VI 1734-1740, 1743-1744
221. Cyril V 1748-1751, 1752-1757
222. Callinicus III 1757
223. Serapheim II 1757-1761
224. Joannicius III 1761-1763
225. Samuel I Chatzeres 1763-1768, 1773-1774
226. Meletius II 1768-1769
227. Theodosius II 1769-1773
228. Sophorionius II 1774-1780
229. Gabriel IV 1780-1785
230. Procopius I 1785-1789
231. Neophytus VII 1789-1794, 1798-1801
232. Gerasimus III 1794-1797
233. Gregory V 1797-1798, 1806-1808, 1818-1821

234. Callinicus IV 1801-1806, 1808-1809
235. Jeremias IV 1809-1813
236. Cyril VI 1813-1818
237. Eugenius II 1821-1822
238. Anthimos III 1822-1824
239. Chrysanthos I 1824-1826
240. Agathangelos I 1826-1830
241. Constantios I 1830-1834
242. Constantios II 1834-1835
243. Gregory VI 1835-1840, 1867-1871
244. Anthimos IV 1840-1841, 1848-1852
245. Anthimos V 1841-1842
246. Germanos IV 1842-1845, 1852-1853
247. Meletios III 1845
248. Anthimos VI 1845-1848, 1853-1855, 1871-1873
249. Cyril VII 1855-1860
250. Joachim II 1860-1863, 1873-1878
251. Sophronios III 1863-1866
252. Joachim III 1878-1884, 1901-1912
253. Joachim IV 1884-1887
254. Dionysios V 1887-1891
255. Neophytos VIII 1891-1894
256. Anthimos VII 1895-1897
257. Constantine V 1897-1901
258. Germanos V 1913-1918
259. Meletios IV Metaxakis 1921-1923
260. Theophan Noli was consecrated by order of the Ecumenical Patriarchate, Metr. Theophan (Fan) Stylian Noli was consecrated by Metropolitan Hierotheos Andon Yaho, then Bishop of Korcha, assisted by Metropolitan Kristofor Kissi (Kisi, Kisis) of Syradon (who was later the Metropolitan-Archbishop of Albania), by the authority of the Ecumenical Patriarch, on November 21, 1923 (Old Style) at the Cathedral of St. George in Korcha, Albania; Theophan Noli was consecrated as the Metropolitan of Durrazzo (Durres), Gora, and Shpata and Primate of All Illyria, the Western Sea, and All Albania.
261. Bishop Arsenias Saltas August 25, 1934,
262. Abp. Joseph Klimovicz 1935,
263. Abp. Joachim Souris June 2, 1951
264. Metropolitan Walter Propheta October 3, 1964
265. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
266. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
267. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

268. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014: Old Catholic thru Utrecht
269. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
270. St. Linus — 67 to 76
271. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
272. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
273. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
274. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
275. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
276. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
277. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
278. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
279. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
280. St. Soter — 166 to 174
281. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
282. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
283. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
284. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
285. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
286. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
287. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
288. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
289. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
290. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
291. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
292. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
293. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
294. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
295. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
296. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
297. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
298. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
299. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
300. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
301. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
302. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
303. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
304. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
305. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384

306. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
307. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
308. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
309. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
310. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
311. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
312. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
313. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
314. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
315. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
316. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
317. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
318. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
319. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
320. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
321. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
322. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
323. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
324. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
325. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
326. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
327. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
328. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
329. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
330. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
331. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
332. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
333. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
334. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
335. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
336. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
337. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
338. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
339. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
340. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
341. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
342. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
343. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
344. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672

345. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
346. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
347. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
348. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
349. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
350. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
351. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
352. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
353. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
354. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
355. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
356. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
357. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
358. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
359. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
360. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
361. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
362. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
363. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
364. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
365. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
366. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
367. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
368. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
369. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
370. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
371. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
372. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
373. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
374. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
375. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
376. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
377. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
378. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
379. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
380. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
381. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
382. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
383. Theodore II — Dec. 897

384. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
385. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
386. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
387. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
388. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
389. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
390. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
391. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
392. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
393. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
394. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
395. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
396. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
397. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
398. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
399. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
400. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
401. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
402. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
403. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
404. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
405. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
406. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
407. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
408. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
409. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
410. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
411. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
412. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
413. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
414. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
415. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
416. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
417. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
418. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
419. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
420. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
421. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
422. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073

423. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
424. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
425. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
426. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
427. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
428. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
429. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
430. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
431. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
432. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
433. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
434. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
435. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
436. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
437. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
438. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
439. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
440. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
441. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
442. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
443. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
444. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
445. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
446. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
447. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
448. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
449. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
450. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
451. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
452. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
453. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
454. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
455. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
456. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
457. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
458. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
459. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
460. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
461. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314

462. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
463. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
464. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
465. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
466. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
467. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
468. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
469. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
470. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
471. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
472. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
473. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
474. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
475. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
476. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
477. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
478. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
479. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
480. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
481. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
482. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
483. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
484. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
485. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
486. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
487. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
488. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
489. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
490. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
491. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
492. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
493. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
494. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
495. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
496. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
497. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
498. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
499. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
500. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28 1621

501. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
502. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
503. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
504. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
505. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
506. Michael le Tellier — 1659
507. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut — 1670
508. James Coyon de Matignon — 1693
509. Dominicus Marie Varlet — February 12, 1719
510. Peter John Meindaerts — October 17, 1739
511. Johannes Van Stiphout — July 11, 1745
512. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen — February 7, 1768
513. Adrian Broekman — June 21, 1778
514. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin — July 5, 1797
515. Gilbertus de Jong — November 7, 1805
516. Wilibrordus Van Os — April 24, 1814
517. Johannes Bon — April 22, 1819
518. Johannes Van Santen — June 14, 1825
519. Hermanus Heijkamp — July 17, 1854
520. Casparus Johannes Rinkel — August 11, 1873
521. Gerardus Gul — May 11, 1892
522. Arnold Harris Matthew — 28 April 1908
523. Arthur William Howarth 1910
524. Ignatius (William Albert) Nichols (sub conditione) on September 28, 1933
525. Theodotus (Stanislaus Witowski) DeWitow November 29, 1936
526. Walter (Wolodymyr I) Myron Propheta October 3, 1964
527. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
528. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
529. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
530. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
531. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 532. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Old Catholic Succession

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarius — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28, 1621
233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623

234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
237. Cardinal Antonio Baberini
238. Michael Letellier
239. Jaques Benigne Bousset
240. Jaques Goyon de Matignon
241. Dominique Marie Varley
242. Petrus Johannes Meindaerts
243. Gualterus Michael van Nieuwhuyzen
244. Andrianus Johannes Brockman
245. Johannes Jacobus van Rhyn
246. Gisbert Cornelius de Jong
247. Willibrord van Os
248. Johannes Bon
249. Johannes van Santen
250. Hermanus Heykamp
251. Casparus Johannes Rinkel
252. Gerardus Gul
253. Arnold Harris Mathew
254. Rudolf E. de Landas Berghes
255. Carmel Henry Carfora
256. Hubert A. Rogers
257. Peter A. Williamowich
258. Peter A Zurawetzky
259. Uladslau Ryzh-Ryski
260. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
261. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
262. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
263. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
264. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 265. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Syrian – Malankarese Succession

1. Saint Peter the Apostle – 38 A.D. to 40 A.D.
2. Evodius – 40 to 43
3. Ignatius I, Martyr – 43 to 123
4. Earon – 123 to 137
5. Cornelius – 137 to 142
6. Eados – 142 to 157
7. Theophilus – 157 to 171
8. Maximinus – 171 to 179
9. Seraphim – 179 to 189
10. Asclepiades, Martyr – 189 to 201
11. Philip – 201 to 219
12. Zebinus – 219 to 237
13. Babylos, Martyr – 237 to 250
14. Fabius – 250 to 251
15. Demetrius – 251 to 257
16. Paul I – 257 to 270
17. Domnus I – 270 to 281
18. Tomotheus – 281 to 291
19. Cyrilus – 291 to 296
20. Tyrantus – 296 to 301
21. Vitalius – 301 to 318
22. Philogonius – 318 to 323
23. Eustachius – 323 to 338
24. Paulinius – 338 to 383
25. Philabinus – 383 to 386
26. Evagrinus – 386 to 416
27. Phosphorius – 416 to 418
28. Alexander – 418 to 428
29. John I – 428 to 431
30. Theodotus – 431 to 442
31. Domnus II – 442 to 449
32. Maximus – 450 to 453
33. Accacius – 454 to 457
34. Martyrius – 457 to 464
35. Peter II – 464 to 500
36. Philadius – 500 to 509
37. Severius the Great – 509 to 544
38. Sergius – 544 to 547

39. Domnus III — 547 to 560
40. Anastasius — 560 to 564
41. Gregory I — 564 to 567
42. Paul II — 567 to 571
43. Patra — 571 to 586
44. Domnus IV — 586 to 591
45. Julianus — 591 to 595
46. Athanasius I — 595 to 635
47. John II — 636 to 649
48. Theodorus I — 649 to 667
49. Severus — 668 to 684
50. Athanasius II — 684 to 687
51. Julianus II — 687 to 708
52. Elias I — 709 to 724
53. Athanasius III — 724 to 739
54. Evanius I — 740 to 756
55. Gervasius I — 759 to 790
56. Joseph — 790 to 792
57. Cyriacus — 793 to 817
58. Dionysius I — 818 to 845
59. John III — 847 to 874
60. Ignatius II — 877 to 882
61. Theodosius — 887 to 896
62. Dionysius II — 897 to 909
63. John IV — 910 to 922
64. Basilius I — 922 to 935
65. John V — 936 to 953
66. Evanius II — 954 to 957
67. Dionysius III — 958 to 961
68. Abraham I — 962 to 963
69. John VI — 965 to 985
70. Athanasius IV — 987 to 1003
71. John VII — 1004 to 1031
72. Dionysius IV — 1032 to 1042
73. Theodorus II — 1042 to 1057
74. Athanasius V — 1058 to 1063
75. John VIII — 1064 to 1073
76. Basilius II — 1074 to 1076
77. Abdoone — 1076 to 1077

78. Dionysius V — 1077 to 1078
79. Evanius III — 1080 to 1082
80. Dionysius VI — 1088 to 1090
81. Athanasius VI — 1091 to 1129
82. John IX — 1131 to 1139
83. Athanasius VII — 1139 to 1166
84. Michael I (The Great) — 1167 to 1200
85. Athanasius VIII — 1200 to 1207
86. Michael II — 1207 to 1208
87. John X — 1208 to 1220
88. Ignatius III — 1223 to 1252
89. Dionysius VII — 1253 to 1253
90. John XI — 1253 to 1263
91. Ignatius IV — 1264 to 1283
92. Philanus — 1283 to 1292
93. Ignatius Beruhid — 1293 to 1333
94. Ignatius Ismael — 1333 to 1366
95. Ignatius Basilius III — 1366 to 1382
96. Ignatius Abraham II — 1382 to 1412
97. Ignatius Basilius IV — 1412 to 1415
98. Ignatius Behanan I — 1415 to 1455
99. Ignatius Kalojih — 1455 to 1483
100. Ignatius John XII — 1483 to 1492
101. Ignatius Noah — 1492 to 1508
102. Ignatius Jesus I — 1509 to 1510
103. Ignatius Jacob I — 1510 to 1519
104. Ignatius David I — 1519 to 1520
105. Ignatius Abdullah — 1520 to 1557
106. Ignatius Neamathalak — 1557 to 1576
107. Ignatius David II — 1576 to 1591
108. Ignatius Philathus — 1591 to 1597
109. Ignatius Abdullah II — 1597 to 1598
110. Ignatius Cadhai — 1598 to 1639
111. Ignatius Simeon — 1640 to 1653
112. Ignatius Jesus II — 1653 to 1661
113. Ignatius Amessiah — 1661 to 1686
114. Ignatius Cabeed — 1686 to 1687
115. Ignatius Gervasius II — 1687 to 1708
116. Ignatius Isaac — 1708 to 1721

117. Ignatius Siccarablak — 1722 to 1745
118. Ignatius Gervasius III — 1746 to 1768
119. Ignatius Gervasius IV — 1768 to 1781
120. Ignatius Mathias — 1781 to 1809
121. Ignatius Behanan II — 1810 to 1817
122. Ignatius Jonas — 1817 to 1818
123. Ignatius Gervasius V — 1818 to 1837
124. Ignatius Elias II — 1839 to 1847
125. Ignatius Jacob II — 1847 to 1871
126. Ignatius Peter III — 1872 to 1894
127. Paul Athanasius — 1877
128. Julius Alvarez — July 29, 1889
129. Mar Timotheus I (Joseph Rene Vilatte) — June 5, 1892
130. Mar Francis (John Barwell Walker, aka Edmund Basile Walker-Baxter) — 29 May 1892
131. Bishop C. David Luther — 24 May 1929
132. Bishop Richard Ingram — 17 June 1984
133. Bishop Paul William Seese — 10 September 1989
134. Bishop Paul A. Diederich — 25 November 1989
135. Bishop Mark Shirilau
136. Bishop Michael Frost
137. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
138. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014: The Chaldean Catholic Uniate (Patriarchate of Babylon at Baghdad)
139. Saint Thomas the Apostle – c. 35-c. 37
140. Mar Addai (St. Thaddeus the Apostle) – c. 37-c. 65
141. Mar Agai – c. 66-c. 87
142. Mar Mari – c. 88-c. 120
143. Mar Abris – c. 121-c. 137
144. Mar Abraham (Oraham I of Kashkar) – c. 159-c. 171
145. Mar Yacob I – c. 172-c. 190
146. Mar Ahha (Akhu d'Aboui) – c. 190-c. 220
147. Mar Shahioupa (Shakhlupa of Kashkar) – c. 220-c. 240
148. Mar Papa bar Gaggai – c. 317-c. 329
149. Mar Shimun Bar Sabba'ei – c. 329-c. 341
150. Mar Shalidoste (Shahdost) – c. 341-c. 345
151. Mar Bar Bashmin – c. 345-c. 350
152. Mar Toumarsa (Turmarsa) – c. 363-c. 371
153. Mar Qaiyuma – c. 372-c. 399
154. Mar Iskhaq – c. 399-c. 410

155. Maana – 420
156. Mar Frabokht (Qarabukht) – 420-421
157. Mar Dadishu I – 421-456
158. Mar Babwahi – 457-484
159. Mar Aqaq-Acace – 484-496
160. Mar Babai I – c. 497-c. 503
161. Mar Shila/Sheela – c. 503-c. 523
162. Mar Narsai Elisha – c. 524-c. 539
163. Mar Polos I – c. 539-c. 540
164. Mar Aba I the Great – c. 540-552
165. Mar Yosip I – 552-566
166. Mar Ezechiel (Khazqiyil) – 566-581
167. Mar Isho-Yab I d'Arzunaya – 582-595
168. Mar Sabrisho (Shorishu) I Garmaqaya – 596-604
169. Mar Greggor I Partaya – c. 605-c. 609
170. Mar Isho-Yab II – c. 628-c. 645
171. Mar Immeh – c. 645-c. 649
172. Mar Isho-Yab III Kdayawaya – c. 649-660
173. Mar Guiwarguis I – 661-680
174. Mar Yochanan I Bar Marta – 681-683
175. Mar Hanan-Isho (Khnanishu) I – c. 685-700
176. Mar Yochanan II Garba – 693-694
177. Mar Sliwa Zkha – 714-728
178. Mar Pethion – 731-740
179. Mar Aba II – 741-751
180. Mar Sorine – 752
181. Mar Yacob II – 754-773
182. Mar Hanan-Isho II – 774-780
183. Mar Timotheus I – 780-820/3
184. Mar Isho bar Noun – 820/3-825/8
185. Mar Guiwarguisis II – 828-830
186. Mar Sabrisho II – 831-836
187. Mar Abraham II of Margaya – 837-850
188. Mar Teadasis (Theodosius) I of Athanassious – 852/3-858
189. Mar Suwaya (Sergius) I – 860-872
190. Mar Israel of Kashkar – 877
191. Mar Annush (Annoshel) of Beth-Garmai (Kirkuk) – 877-884
192. Mar Yochanan III bar Narsai – 884-892
193. Mar Yochanan IV – 893-899

194. Mar Yochanan V bar Abgar – 900-905
195. Mar Abraham III Abraza – 905-937
196. Mar Emmanuell I – c. 937-960
197. Mar Israel (Esrail) Karkhaya – 961-962
198. Mar Abdisho I of Garmaqaya – 963-986
199. Mar Bar-Tobia II Mari Aturaya – 987-1000
200. Yochanan VI Yoannis ibn Issa – 1000-1011
201. Yochanan VII bar Nazuk – 1012-1020
202. Isho-Yab IV Bar Ezechiel – 1020-1025
203. Mar Eliyya I of Tehran – 1028-1049
204. Yochanan VIII Bar Targala – 1049/50-1057
205. Sabrisho III bar Zanbur – 1057/63-1071/2
206. Abdisho II bar Ars Autraya – 1072-1090/1
207. Makkikha I bar Shlemon – 1092-1108/10
208. Mar Eliyya II Bar Maqli – 1110-1132
209. Bar Sauma I – 1133/4-1136
210. Abdisho III Bar Moqli – 1139-1148
211. Isho-Yab V al-Baladi – 1148-1176
212. Eliyya III Abu Khalim – 1176-1190
213. Yab-Alaha II bar Qaiyuma – 1190-1222
214. Sabrisho IV Bar Qaioma – 1222-1226
215. Sabrisho V Ibn-Almassihi – 1226-1256
216. Makkikha II – 1257-1265
217. Dinkha I Epiphane Aribilaya – 1265-1281/2
218. Yab-Alaha III bar Turkaye – 1283-1317
219. Timotheus II Arbilaya – 1318-1328/32
220. Dinkha II Karemles – 1329/32-1364
221. Dinkha III – 1359-1368
222. Mar Shimun II – 1368-1392
223. Mar Shimun III – 1403-1407
224. Mar Eliyya IV – c. 1437
225. Mar Shimun IV Bassidi – c. 1437-1497
226. Mar Shimun V (sometimes called Mar Yochanan) – c. 1497-1501
227. Mar Eliyya V – c. 1502-1503
228. Mar Shimun VI – 1505-1538
229. Mar Eshuyow Shimun VI/VII – c. 1538-1551
230. Yochanan Sulaqa Shimun VIII – 1552-1555
231. Abdisho IV Maroun – 1555-1567
232. Yab-Alaha V – c. 1578-1580

233. Mar Shimun IX Denkha – 1580/1-1600
234. Mar Elia Shimun X – c. 1600-1638
235. Mar Eshuyow Shimun XI – c. 1638-1656
236. Mar Yoalaha Shimun XII – 1656-1662
237. Mar Shimun XIII Dinkha – 1662-1681 d.1700
238. Mar Yusuf I – 1681-1695
239. Mar Yusuf II – 1696-1713
240. Mar Yusuf III – 1713-1757
241. Mar Yusuf IV – 1757-1781
242. Mar Yusuf V – 1804-1828
243. Yochannan VII Hormez – 1830-1838
244. Nicolas Zaya – 1840-1848
245. Joseph VI Audo – 1848-1878
246. Eliyya XIV Abo-Alyonan – 1879-1894
247. Abdisho V Khayat – 1894-1899
248. Joseph Emmanuel II Toma – 1900-1947
249. Bishop Antoine Lefberne – 27 May 1917
250. Bishop Arthur Brooks – 4 May 1925
251. Bishop Wallace David de Ortega Maxey – 13 July 1946
252. Bishop C. David Luther – 25 September 1977
253. Bishop Richard Ingram – 17 June 1984
254. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
255. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
256. Bishop Mark Shirilau
257. Bishop Michael Frost
258. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
259. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014: Order for Corporate Reunion [Line 1]
260. St. Peter the Apostle – to 64 A.D.
261. St. Linus – 67 to 76
262. St. Anacletus – 76 to 91
263. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
264. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
265. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
266. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
267. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
268. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
269. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
270. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166

271. St. Soter — 166 to 174
272. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
273. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
274. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
275. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
276. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
277. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
278. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
279. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
280. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
281. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
282. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
283. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
284. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
285. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
286. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
287. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
288. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
289. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
290. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
291. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
292. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
293. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
294. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
295. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
296. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
297. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
298. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
299. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
300. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
301. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
302. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
303. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
304. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
305. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
306. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
307. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
308. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
309. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498

310. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
311. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
312. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
313. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
314. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
315. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
316. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
317. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
318. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
319. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
320. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
321. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
322. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
323. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
324. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
325. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
326. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
327. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
328. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
329. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
330. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
331. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
332. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
333. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
334. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
335. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
336. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
337. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
338. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
339. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
340. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
341. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
342. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
343. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
344. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
345. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
346. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
347. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
348. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731

349. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
350. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
351. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
352. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
353. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
354. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
355. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
356. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
357. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
358. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
359. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
360. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
361. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
362. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
363. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
364. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
365. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
366. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
367. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
368. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
369. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
370. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
371. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
372. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
373. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
374. Theodore II — Dec. 897
375. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
376. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
377. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
378. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
379. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
380. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
381. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
382. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
383. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
384. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
385. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
386. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
387. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946

388. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
389. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
390. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
391. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
392. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
393. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
394. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
395. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
396. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
397. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
398. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
399. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
400. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
401. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
402. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
403. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
404. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
405. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
406. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
407. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
408. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
409. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
410. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
411. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
412. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
413. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
414. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
415. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
416. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
417. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
418. Gelasiur II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
419. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
420. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
421. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
422. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
423. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
424. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
425. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
426. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159

427. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
428. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
429. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
430. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
431. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
432. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
433. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
434. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
435. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
436. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
437. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
438. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
439. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
440. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
441. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
442. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
443. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
444. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
445. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
446. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
447. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
448. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
449. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
450. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
451. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
452. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
453. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
454. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
455. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
456. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
457. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
458. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
459. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
460. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
461. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
462. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
463. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
464. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
465. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447

466. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
467. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
468. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
469. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
470. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
471. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
472. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
473. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
474. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
475. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
476. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
477. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
478. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
479. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
480. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
481. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
482. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba
483. Giulio Antonio Cardinal Santorio — 1566
484. Girolamo Cardinal Bernerio — 1586
485. Archbishop Galeazzo Sanvitale — 1604
486. Ludovico Cardinal Ludovisi — 1621
487. Luigi Cardinal Caetani — 1622
488. Ulderico Cardinal Carpegna — 1630
489. Paluzzo Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri Degli Albertoni — 1666
490. Pope Pietro Francesco (Vincenzo Maria) Orsini de Gravina — 1675
491. Pope Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini — 1724
492. Archbishop Enrique Enríquez — 1743
493. Archbishop Manuel Quintano Bonifaz — 1749
494. Francisco Antonio Cardinal Lorenzana Butrón — 1765
495. Giuseppe Cardinal Spina — 1798
496. Ugo Pietro Spinola — 12 Nov 1826
497. Luigi Nazari — June 6, 1847
498. Frederick George Lee — 1877
499. Charles Isaac Stevens, Mar Theophilus I — March 6, 1879 — Second British Patriarch of the Patriarchate of Antioch
500. Leon Chechemian, Mar Leon — May 4, 1890
501. Andrew Charles Albert McLaglan, Mar Andries — November 2, 1897
502. Herbert James Monzani Heard, Mar Jacobus — June 4, 1922
503. William Bernard Crow, Mar Basilius Abdullah III — June 13, 1943

504. Hugh George de Willmott Newman, Mar Georgius I – April 10, 1944
505. Bishop Wallace David de Ortega Maxey – 6 June 1946
506. Bishop C. David Luther – 25 September 1977
507. Bishop Richard Ingram – 17 June 1984
508. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
509. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
510. Bishop Mark Shirilau
511. Bishop Michael Frost
512. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
513. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014: Order of Corporate Reunion
[Line 2]
514. St. Peter the Apostle – to 64 A.D.
515. St. Linus – 67 to 76
516. St. Anacletus – 76 to 91
517. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
518. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
519. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
520. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
521. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
522. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
523. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
524. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166
525. St. Soter – 166 to 174
526. St. Eleutherius – 174 to 189
527. St. Victor I – 189 to 198
528. St. Zephyrinus – 198 to 217
529. St. Callistus I – 217 to 222
530. St. Urban I – 222 to 230
531. St. Pontian – July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
532. St. Anterus – Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
533. St. Fabian – Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
534. St. Cornelius – Mar. 251 to June 253
535. St. Lucius I – June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
536. St. Stephen I – May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
537. St. Sixtus II – Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
538. St. Dionysius – July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
539. St. Felix I – Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
540. St. Eutychian – Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
541. St. Caius – Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296

542. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
543. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
544. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
545. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
546. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
547. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
548. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
549. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
550. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
551. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
552. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
553. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
554. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
555. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
556. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
557. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
558. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
559. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
560. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
561. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
562. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
563. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
564. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
565. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
566. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
567. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
568. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
569. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
570. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
571. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
572. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
573. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
574. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
575. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
576. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
577. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
578. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
579. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
580. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615

581. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
582. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
583. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
584. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
585. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
586. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
587. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
588. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
589. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
590. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
591. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
592. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
593. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
594. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
595. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
596. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
597. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
598. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
599. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
600. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
601. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
602. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
603. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
604. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
605. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
606. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
607. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
608. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
609. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
610. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
611. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
612. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
613. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
614. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
615. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
616. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
617. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
618. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
619. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872

620. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
621. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
622. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
623. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
624. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
625. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
626. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
627. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
628. Theodore II — Dec. 897
629. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
630. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
631. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
632. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
633. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
634. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
635. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
636. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
637. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
638. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
639. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
640. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
641. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
642. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
643. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
644. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
645. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
646. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
647. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
648. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
649. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
650. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
651. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
652. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
653. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
654. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
655. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
656. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
657. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
658. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044

659. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
660. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
661. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
662. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
663. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
664. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
665. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
666. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
667. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
668. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
669. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
670. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
671. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
672. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
673. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
674. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
675. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
676. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
677. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
678. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
679. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
680. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
681. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
682. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
683. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
684. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
685. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
686. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
687. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
688. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
689. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
690. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
691. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
692. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
693. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
694. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
695. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
696. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
697. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276

698. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
699. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
700. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
701. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
702. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
703. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
704. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
705. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
706. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
707. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
708. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
709. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
710. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
711. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
712. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
713. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
714. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
715. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
716. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
717. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
718. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
719. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
720. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
721. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
722. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
723. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
724. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
725. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
726. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
727. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
728. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
729. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
730. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
731. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
732. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
733. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
734. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
735. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
736. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba

737. Giulio Antonio Cardinal Santorio – 1566
738. Girolamo Cardinal Bernerio – 1586
739. Archbishop Galeazzo Sanvitale – 1604
740. Ludovico Cardinal Ludovisi – 1621
741. Luigi Cardinal Caetani – 1622
742. Ulderico Cardinal Carpegna – 1630
743. Paluzzo Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri Degli Albertoni – 1666
744. Pope Pietro Francesco (Vincenzo Maria) Orsini de Gravina – 1675
745. Pope Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini – 1724
746. Archbishop Enrique Enríquez – 1743
747. Archbishop Manuel Quintano Bonifaz – 1749
748. Francisco Antonio Cardinal Lorenzana Butrón – 1765
749. Giuseppe Cardinal Spina – 1798
750. Ugo Pietro Spinola – 12 Nov 1826
751. Luigi Nazari – June 6, 1847
752. Frederick George Lee – 1877
753. Henry Arther Stanton with Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare
754. Arnold Harris Mathew
755. Arther William Howarth
756. Friedrich Johann Heiler
757. George Plummer
758. Theodotus de Witow
759. Walter Myron Propheta
760. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
761. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
762. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
763. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
764. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 765. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 1]

1. St. Peter the Apostle – to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus – 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus – 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166
12. St. Soter – 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius – 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I – 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus – 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I – 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I – 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian – July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus – Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian – Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius – Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I – June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I – May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II – Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius – July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I – Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian – Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius – Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus – June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I – May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius – Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades – July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester – Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark – Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I – Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius – May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus – Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius – Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604
227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. PROSPERO LORENZO LAMBERTINI — July 16, 1724
233. CAROL DELLA TORRE REZZONI — March 19, 1743

234. BERNADINUS GIRAUD — April 26, 1767
235. ALEXANDER MATTHAEUS — February 23, 1777
236. PETRUS FRANCISCUS GALEFFI — September 12, 1819
237. IACOBUS PHILLIPUS FRANSONI — December 8, 1822
238. CAROLUS SACCONI — June 8, 1851
239. EDUARD HOWARD — June 30, 1872
240. MARIANO RAMPOLLA MARCHESE DEL TINDARO — December 8, 1882
241. JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE-CALVACANTI — October 26, 1890
242. SEBASTIAO LEME DE SILVEIRA CINTRA — June 4, 1911
243. CARLOS DURANTE COSTA — December 8, 1924
244. Bishop Milton da Cunha, who consecrated ...
245. Bishop Walter Propheta, who consecrated ...
246. Bishop Guiseppe Pace, who consecrated ...
247. Bishop Ignazio Pietroburgo, who consecrated ...
248. Bishop Donald Jolly-Gabriel, who consecrated ...
249. Bishop Mark Shirilau who, with Bishops Jolly-Gabriel and Isbell, consecrated ...
250. Bishop Michael Frost who, with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), consecrated ...
251. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
252. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
253. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 254. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 2]

1. St. Peter the Apostle – to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus – 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus – 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166
12. St. Soter – 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius – 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I – 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus – 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I – 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I – 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian – July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus – Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian – Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius – Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I – June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I – May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II – Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius – July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I – Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian – Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius – Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus – June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I – May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius – Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades – July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester – Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark – Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I – Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius – May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus – Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius – Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604
227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. Pope Benedict XIV
233. Pope Clement XIII (c.1743)

234. Cardinal Bernadinus Giraud (c.1767)
235. Cardinal Alexander Matthaëus (c.1777)
236. Cardinal Petrus Franciscus Galeffi (c.1819)
237. Cardinal Iacobus Phillipus Fransoni (c.1822)
238. Cardinal Carolus Saconni (c.1851)
239. Cardinal Eduard Howard (c.1872)
240. Cardinal Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (c.1882)
241. Cardinal Joakin Arcoverde de Alburquerque- Cavalcanti (c.1890)
242. Cardinal Sabastiano Leme de Silveire Cintra (c.1911)
243. Carlos Duarte Costa (c.1924)
244. Dom Salmeo Ferrez (c.1945)
245. Manuel Ceja Laranjeira (c.1951)
246. Benedito Pereira Lima (c.1965)
247. Dom Jose M Machado (c.1966)
248. Dom Oscar Oswaldo Cairolí Fernandez (c.1967)
249. Michael Staffiero (c.1973)
250. Rainer Laufers (c.1976)
251. Charles R. McCarthy (c.1977)
252. C. David Luther (c.1977)
253. Richard Ingram (c.1984)
254. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
255. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
256. Bishop Mark Shirilau
257. Bishop Michael Frost
258. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
259. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014: Old Episcopal Linage
260. Saint Peter, the Apostle of our Lord. – 32 – 67
261. Saint Linus – 67 – 76
262. Saint Anacletus (Cletus) – 76 – 88
263. St. Clement I – 91 to 101
264. St. Evaristus – 100 to 109
265. St. Alexander I – 109 to 116
266. St. Sixtus I – 116 to 125
267. St. Telesphorus – 125 to 136
268. St. Hyginus – 138 to 140
269. St. Pius I – 140 to 155
270. St. Anicetus – 155 to 166
271. St. Soter – 166 to 174

272. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
273. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
274. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
275. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
276. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
277. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
278. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
279. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
280. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
281. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
282. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
283. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
284. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
285. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
286. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
287. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
288. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
289. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
290. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
291. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
292. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
293. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
294. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
295. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
296. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
297. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
298. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
299. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
300. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
301. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
302. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
303. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
304. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
305. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
306. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
307. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
308. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
309. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
310. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514

311. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
312. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
313. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
314. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
315. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
316. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
317. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
318. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
319. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
320. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
321. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
322. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
323. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
324. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
325. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
326. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
327. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
328. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
329. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
330. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
331. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
332. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
333. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
334. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
335. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
336. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
337. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
338. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
339. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
340. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
341. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
342. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
343. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
344. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
345. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
346. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
347. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
348. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
349. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741

350. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
351. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
352. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
353. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
354. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
355. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
356. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
357. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
358. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
359. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
360. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
361. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
362. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
363. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
364. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
365. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
366. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
367. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
368. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
369. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
370. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
371. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
372. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
373. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
374. Theodore II — Dec. 897
375. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
376. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
377. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
378. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
379. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
380. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
381. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
382. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
383. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
384. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
385. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
386. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
387. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
388. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955

389. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
390. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
391. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
392. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
393. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
394. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
395. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
396. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
397. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
398. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
399. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
400. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
401. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
402. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
403. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
404. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
405. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
406. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
407. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
408. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
409. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
410. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
411. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
412. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
413. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
414. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
415. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
416. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
417. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
418. Gelasiur II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
419. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
420. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
421. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
422. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
423. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
424. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
425. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
426. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
427. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181

428. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
429. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
430. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
431. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
432. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
433. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
434. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
435. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
436. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
437. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
438. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
439. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
440. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
441. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
442. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
443. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
444. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
445. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
446. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
447. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
448. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
449. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
450. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
451. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
452. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
453. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
454. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
455. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
456. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
457. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
458. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
459. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
460. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
461. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
462. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
463. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
464. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
465. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
466. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455

467. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
468. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
469. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
470. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
471. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
472. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
473. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
474. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
475. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
476. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
477. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
478. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
479. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
480. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
481. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
482. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
483. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
484. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
485. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
486. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
487. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
488. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
489. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
490. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
491. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28, 1621
492. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
493. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
494. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
495. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
496. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
497. Michael le Tellier — 1659
498. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut — 1670
499. James Coyon de Matignon — 1693
500. Dominicus Marie Varlet — February 12, 1719
501. Peter John Meindaerts — October 17, 1739
502. Johannes Van Stiphout — July 11, 1745
503. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen — February 7, 1768
504. Adrian Broekman — June 21, 1778
505. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin — July 5, 1797

506. Gilbertus de Jong – November 7, 1805
507. Wilibrordus Van Os – April 24, 1814
508. Johannes Bon – April 22, 1819
509. Johannes Van Santen – June 14, 1825
510. Hermanus Heijkamp – July 17, 1854
511. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – August 11, 1873
512. Gerardus Gul – May 11, 1892
513. Arnold Harris Matthew – 28 April 1908
514. De Landas Berghes et de la Roch
515. Carmel Henry Carfora – October 4, 1912
516. Hubert Augustus Rodgers – July 30, 1942
517. James Edward Burns – November 10, 1968 (with Bishops Francis J. Ryan, Everhart, and Gabre Mikal Kristos)
518. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
519. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
520. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
521. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 522. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Marivite Succession

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399

39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676

78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900

117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085

156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 11, 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28, 1621
233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623

234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
237. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
238. Michael le Tellier — 1659
239. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut — 1670
240. James Coyon de Matignon — 1693
241. Dominicus Marie Varlet — February 12, 1719
242. Peter John Meindaerts — October 17, 1739
243. Johannes Van Stiphout — July 11, 1745
244. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen — February 7, 1768
245. Adrian Broekman — June 21, 1778
246. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin — July 5, 1797
247. Gilbertus de Jong — November 7, 1805
248. Wilibrordus Van Os — April 24, 1814
249. Johannes Bon — April 22, 1819
250. Johannes Van Santen — June 14, 1825
251. Hermanus Heijkamp — July 17, 1854
252. Casparus Johannes Rinkel — August 11, 1873
253. Gerardus Gul
254. Peter A. Kowalsky
255. Fatome
256. Norverts Maass
257. Fusi
258. Sgroi Marchese
259. Howard Percival Nicholson
260. Leo Christopher Skelton
261. Michael Itkin
262. Armand C. Whitehead
263. Lawrence F. Pierre
264. Charles R. McCarthy
265. C. David Luther
266. Richard Ingram
267. Bishop Paul William Seese — 10 September 1989
268. Bishop Paul A. Diederich — 25 November 1989
269. Bishop Mark Shirilau
270. Bishop Michael Frost
271. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

272. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

273. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated

274. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International

Ukrainian Orthodox in the United States Succession

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrios 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405

39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphianos 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutybios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutybios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751

78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164

117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250
123. Maximus 1283
124. Peter 1308
125. Theognostes 1328
126. Alexis 1353
127. Cyprian 1380
128. Photius 1410
129. Isidore 1432
130. Jonah 1448
131. Theodosius 1462
132. Philip I 1467
133. Gerontius 1472
134. Zosimus 1491
135. Simon 1496
136. Barlaam 1511
137. Daniel 1522
138. Joasaph 1539
139. Macarius 1542
140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate

156. Holy Synod 1721-1917: Partial list as follows: Joasaf (1799), Innocent (1840-1858), Peter (1859-1867), Paul (1867-1870), John (1870-1876), Nestor (1879-1882), Vladimir (1888-1891), Nicholas (1891-1898) and Tikhon (1898-1917),
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.
158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios (Abdullah Ofiesh) 1917, d. 1966
161. Joseph Zuk
162. Ignatius W. Nichols
163. George Plummer
164. Theodotus de Witow
165. Walter Propheta
166. Lawrence F. Pierre
167. Charles R. McCarthy
168. C. David Luther
169. Richard Ingram
170. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
171. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
172. Bishop Mark Shirilau
173. Bishop Michael Frost
174. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
175. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
176. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 177. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada Succession

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrios 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405

39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphanos 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutybios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutybios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751

78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164

117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250
123. Maximus 1283
124. Peter 1308
125. Theognostes 1328
126. Alexis 1353
127. Cyprian 1380
128. Photius 1410
129. Isidore 1432
130. Jonah 1448
131. Theodosius 1462
132. Philip I 1467
133. Gerontius 1472
134. Zosimus 1491
135. Simon 1496
136. Barlaam 1511
137. Daniel 1522
138. Joasaph 1539
139. Macarius 1542
140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate

156. Holy Synod 1721-1917: Partial list as follows: Joasaf (1799), Innocent (1840-1858), Peter (1859-1867), Paul (1867-1870), John (1870-1876), Nestor (1879-1882), Vladimir (1888-1891), Nicholas (1891-1898) and Tikhon (1898-1917),
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.
158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios Abdullah Ofiesh
161. Sophronios Bishara
162. Christopher Contogeorge [Kontogiorgios]
163. Nicholas J. Kedroff
164. Joseph Klimovicz [Klymowycz]
165. Peter A. Zurawetzky
166. Uladslau Rzyz-Rysky
167. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
168. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
169. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
170. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
171. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 172. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Greek – Melchite Catholic Succession (Uniate)

1. Cyrille VI Tanas
2. Athanase IV Jawhar (1st time)
3. Maximos II Hakim
4. Théodose V Dahan
5. Athanase IV Jawhar (2nd time)
6. Cyrille VII Siage
7. Agapios II Matar
8. Ignace IV Sarrouf
9. Athanase V Matar
10. Macaire IV Tawil
11. Ignace V Cattan
12. Maximos III Mazloun
13. Clément Bahous
14. Grégoire II Youssef-Sayour
15. Pierre IV Géraigiry
16. Cyrille VIII Geha
17. Athanasios (Melece Saouaya/Sawoya)
18. Anthony Aneed
19. O. A. Barry
20. Hugh George de Wilmot-Newman
21. Joannesm Van Assenelf-D'Atland
22. Christopher Stanley
23. Michael Itkin
24. Armand C. Whitehead
25. Lawrence F. Pierre
26. Charles R. McCarthy
27. C. David Luther
28. Richard Ingram
29. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
30. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
31. Bishop Mark Shirilau
32. Bishop Michael Frost
33. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
34. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
35. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated

**36. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate,
June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Polish Old Catholic Church Succession

1. Metropolitan Joseph Zielonka
2. Bishop Peter A. Zurawetsky
3. Bishop Uladslau Rzyzy-Ryski
4. Bishop Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
5. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
6. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
7. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
8. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 9. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Succession from Cyprus

1. Archbishop Makarios II, Archbishop of New Justiniana and All Cyprus, who on 13 June 1948 consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...
2. Archbishop Makarios III (Mikhail Christodolou Mouskos Kykkotis), Primate of Cyprus, who consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...
3. Bishop Theoklitos Kantaris, Bishop of Salamis, Cyprus, who on 30 March 1965 consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...
4. Patriarch Wolodymyr I (Walter Myron Propheta), Archbishop of the American Orthodox Catholic Church, who consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...
5. Bishop Francis Joseph Ryan, who with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos, consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...
6. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who consecrated, with Bishop Frost...
7. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
8. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
9. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 10. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

The Antiochian - Jacobite Succession

1. Peter, 38
2. Evodus 40
3. Ignatius I, 43
4. Aaron, 123
5. Cornelius, 123
6. Eodos, 142
7. Theophulus, 157
8. Maximinus, 171
9. Seraphim, 179
10. Astlediaes, 189
11. Philip, 201
12. Sebinus {Zebinus}, 219
13. Babylos, 237
14. Fabius, 250
15. Demetrius, 251
16. Paul I, 259
17. Domnus I, 270
18. Timotheus, 281
19. Cyrilus, 281
20. Tyrantus, 296
21. Vitalius, 301
22. Philognius, 318
23. Eustachius, 323
24. Paulinius, 338
25. Philabianus, 383
26. Evagrius, 386
27. Phosohorius, 416
28. Alexander, 418
29. John I, 428
30. Theodotus, 431
31. Domnus II, 442
32. Maximus, 450
33. Accacius, 454
34. Martyrius, 457
35. Peter II, 464
36. Philadius, 500
37. Serverius, 509
38. Segius, 544

39. Domnus III, 547
40. Anadtasius, 560
41. Gregory I, 564
42. Paul II, 567
43. Patra, 571
44. Domnus IV, 586
45. Julianus, 591
46. Athanasius I, 595
47. John II, 636
48. Theodorus I, 649
49. Severus, 668
50. Athanasius II, 684
51. Julianus II, 687
52. Elias I, 709
53. Athanasius III 724
54. Evanius I, 740
55. Gervasius I, 759
56. Joseph, 790
57. Cyriacus, 793
58. Dionysius I, 818
59. John III, 847
60. Ignatius II, 877
61. Theodosius, 887
62. Dionysius II 897
63. John IV, 910
64. Basilus I, 922
65. John V, 936
66. Evanius II, 954
67. Dionysius III, 958
68. Abraham I, 962
69. John VI, 965
70. Athamasius IV, 987
71. John VII, 1004
72. Dionysius IV, 1032
73. Theodorus II, 1042
74. Athanasius V, 1058
75. John VIII, 1064
76. Basilius II, 1074
77. Abdoone, 1076

78. Dionysius V, 1077
79. Evanius III, 1080
80. Dionysius VI, 1088
81. Athanasius VI, 1091
82. John IX, 1131
83. Athanasius VII, 1139
84. Michael I, 1167
85. Athanasius VIII, 1200
86. Michael II, 1207
87. John X, 1208
88. Ignatius III, 1223
89. Dionysius VII, 1253
90. John XI, 1253
91. Ignatius IV, 1264
92. Philanus, 1283
93. Ignatius Baruhid, 1293
94. Ignatius Ismael, 1333
95. Ignatius Basilius III, 1366
96. Ignatius Abraham II, 1382
97. Ignatius Bacalius IV, 1412
98. Ignatius Behanam I, 1415
99. Ignatius Kalejih, 1455
100. Ignatius John XII, 1483
101. Ignatius Noah, 1492
102. Ignatius Jesus I, 1509
103. Ignatius Jacob I, 1510
104. Ignatius David I, 1519
105. Ignatius Abdullah I, 1520
106. Ignatius Naamathalak, 1557
107. Ignatius David II, 1577
108. Ignatius Philathus, 1591
109. Ignatius Abdullah II, 1597
110. Ignatius Cadhai, 1598
111. Ignatius Simeon, 1640
112. Ignatius Jesus II, 1661
113. Ignatius Messiah, 1661
114. Ignatius Cabeeb, 1686
115. Ignatius Gervasius II, 1687
116. Ignatius Isaac, 1708

117. Ignatius Siccarablak, 1722
118. Ignatius Gervasius III, 1746
119. Ignatius Gervasius IV, 1768
120. Ignatius Mathias, 1781
121. Ignatius Behanam, 1810
122. Ignatius Jonas, 1817
123. Ignatius Gervasius V, 1818
124. Ignatius Elias II, 1839
125. Ignatius Jacob II, 1847
126. Mar Ignatius Peter III, 1872
127. Paulose Mar Athanasius (Kadavil Kooran) was consecrated on December 4, 1907 by Mar Ignatius Peter III as Syrian Antioch Bishop of Kottayam and Metropolitan of Malabar (India).
128. Mar Julius I (Antonio Francis Xavier Alvares) was consecrated July 28, 1889, by Paulose Mar Athanasius, under authority of Patriarch Ignatius Peter III to be Archbishop of the Latin Rite Independent Catholic Church of Ceylon , Goa and India
129. Joseph Rene Vilatte was consecrated on May 29, 1892 in Columba, Ceylon at Our Lady of Good Death Cathedral by Mar Julius I, under authority of a Bull of Mar Ignatius Peter III, to serve as Archbishop of North America .
130. Fredrick E. Lloyd, 1915. Consecrated by Vilatte as Bishop, later
131. succeeded Vilatte as Archbishop.
132. Samuel Gregory Lines, 1923. Consecrated by Lloyd as Bishop.
133. Justin Boyle, 1927. Consecrated by Lines as Bishop.
134. Lowel Paul Wadle, 1940. Consecrated by Boyle as Bishop.
135. Herman Adrian Spruit, 1957. Consecrated by Wadle, Charles H. Hampton (Liberal Catholic) and H. Francis Marshall (Greek Melchite), as First Bishop of the Church Universal.
136. Paul Michael Clemens, 1988. Consecrated by Spruit and W. Blillinger, as Bishop of the Church of Antioch .
137. Joseph Philip Sousa, 1991. Consecrated by Clemens and Richard Alston Gundrey, as Bishop of the Church of Antioch .
138. Willibrord Johannes Van Campenhout, 1993. Consecrated Autocephalous Bishop by Sousa. Bishop to the Christians of Saint John .
139. William Dennis Donavan, 1993. Consecrated by Van Campenhout.
140. Robert Joseph Allmen, 1995. Consecrated by Donavan. Presiding Bishop of the American Catholic Church. Later, Archbishop and Presiding Bishop of the Reformed Catholic Church.
141. Phillip Zimmerman, 2004. Consecrated by Allmen as Bishop.
142. John A. Bell, Consecrated by Zimmerman as Bishop , Elevated Archbishop by Zimmerman, assisted by Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
143. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated

**144. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate,
June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Roman - Old Catholic Succession

1. Peter, 38
2. Linus, 67
3. Ancletus {Cletus}, 76
4. Clement, 88
5. Evaristus, 97
6. Alexander I, 105
7. Sixtus I, 115
8. Telesphorus, 125
9. Hygimus, 136
10. Pius I, 140
11. Anicetus, 155
12. Soter, 166
13. Eleutherius, 175
14. Victor I, 189
15. Zephyrinus, 199
16. Callistus I, 217
17. Urban I, 222
18. Pontian, 230
19. Anterus, 235
20. Fabian, 236
21. Cornelius, 251
22. Lucius I, 253
23. Stephen I, 254
24. Sixtus II, 257
25. Dionysius, 259
26. Felix I, 269
27. Eutychian, 275
28. Caius, 283
29. Marcellinus, 296
30. Marcellus I, 308
31. Eusebius, 309
32. Melchiades {Miltiades}, 311
33. Sylvester I, 314
34. Marcus, 336
35. Julius I, 337
36. Liberius, 352 Liberius was expelled from Rome by the Aryan Emperor Constantius, during his absence, the See of Rome was held by Felix II, who resigned upon the return of Liberius from his two year exile

37. Damasus I, 366
38. Siricius, 384
39. Anastasius I, 399
40. Innocent I, 401
41. Zosimus, 417
42. Boniface I, 418
43. Celestine I, 422
44. Sixtus III, 432
45. Leo I, 440
46. Hilary, 461
47. Simplicius, 468
48. Felix III, 483
49. Gelasius I, 492
50. Anastasius II, 496
51. Symmachus, 498
52. Hormisdus, 514
53. John I, 523
54. Felix IV, 526
55. Boniface II, 530
56. John II, 535
57. Agapitus, 535
58. Sylverius, 536
59. Vigilus, 537
60. Pelagius I, 556
61. John III, 561
62. Benedict I, 575
63. Pelagius II, 579
64. Gregory I, 590
65. Sabinianus, 604
66. Boniface III, 607
67. Boniface IV, 608
68. Deusdedit {Adeodatus I}, 615
69. Boniface V, 619
70. Honorius, 625
71. Severinus, 640
72. John IV, 640
73. Theodore I, 642
74. Martin I, 649
75. Eugene I, 654

76. Vitalian, 657
77. Adeodatus II, 672
78. Donus, 676
79. Agatho, 678
80. Leo II, 682
81. Benedict II, 684
82. John V, 685
83. Conon, 686
84. Sergius I, 687
85. John VI, 701
86. John VII, 705
87. Sisinnius, 708
88. Constantine , 708
89. Gregory II, 715
90. Gregory III, 731
91. Zachary, 741
92. Stephen II, 752
93. Paul I, 757
94. Stephen III, 768
95. Adrian I, 772
96. Leo III, 795
97. Stephan IV, 816
98. Paschal I, 817
99. Eugene II, 824
100. Valentine, 827
101. Gregory IV, 827
102. Sergius II, 844
103. Leo IV, 847
104. Benedict III, 855
105. Nicholas I, 858
106. Adrian II, 867
107. John VIII, 872
108. Marinus I, 882
109. Adrian III, 884
110. Stephan V, 885
111. Formosus, 891
112. Boniface VI
113. Steven VI, 897
114. Romanus, 897

115. Theodore II, 897
116. John IX, 898
117. Benedict IV, 900
118. Leo V, 903
119. Sergius III, 904
120. Anastasius III, 911
121. Landus, 913
122. John X, 914
123. Leo VI, 938
124. Stephan VII, 928
125. John XI, 931
126. Leo VII, 936
127. Stephen VIII, 939
128. Maginus II, 942
129. Agapitus II, 946
130. John XIII, 955
131. Leo VII, 963
132. Benedict V, 964
133. John XIV, 965
134. Benedict VI, 973
135. Benedict VII, 974
136. John XIV, 983
137. John XV, 985
138. Gregory V, 996
139. Sylvester II, 999
140. John XVII, 1003
141. John XVIII, 1004
142. Sergius IV, 1009
143. Benedict VIII, 1012
144. John XIX, 1024
145. Benedict IX, 1032
146. Sylvester III, 1045
147. Benedict IX {Second time},1045
148. Gregory VI, 1045
149. Clement II, 1046
150. Benedict IX {Third time},1047
151. Damasus II, 1048
152. Leo IX, 1049
153. Victor II, 1055

154. Stephan IX, 1057
155. Nicholas II, 1059
156. Alexander II, 1061
157. Gregory VII, 1073
158. Victor III, 1087
159. Urban II, 1088
160. Paschal II, 1099
161. Gelasius II, 1118
162. Callistus II, 1119
163. Honorius II, 1124
164. Innocent II, 1130
165. Celestine II, 1143
166. Lucius II, 1144
167. Eugene III 1145
168. Anastasius IV, 1153
169. Adrian IV, 1154
170. Alexander III, 1159
171. Lucius III, 1181
172. Urban III, 1185
173. Gregory VIII, 1187
174. Clement III, 1187
175. Celestine III, 1191
176. Innocent III, 1198
177. Honorius III, 1216
178. Gregory IX, 1227
179. Celestine IV, 1241
180. Innocent IV, 1243
181. Alexander IV, 1254
182. Urban IV, 1261
183. Clement IV, 1265
184. Gregory X, 1271
185. Innocent V, 1276
186. Adrian V, 1276
187. John XXI, 1276
188. Nicholas III, 1277
189. Martin IV, 1281
190. Honorius IV, 1285
191. Nicholas IV 1288
192. Celestine V, 1294

193. Boniface VIII, 1294
194. Benedict XI, 1303
195. Clement V, 1305
196. John XXII, 1316
197. Benedict XII, 1334
198. Clement VI, 1342
199. Innocent VI, 1352
200. Urban V, 1362
201. Gregory XI, 1370
202. Urban VI, 1378
203. Boniface IX, 1389
204. Innocent VII, 1389
205. Gregory XII, 1406
206. Martin V, 1417
207. Eugene IV, 1431
208. Nicholas V, 1447
209. Callistus III, 1455
210. Pius II, 1458
211. Paul II, 1464
212. Sixtus IV, 1471
213. Innocent VIII, 1484
214. Alexander VI, 1492
215. Pius III, 1503
216. Julius II, 1503
217. Leo X, 1513
218. Adrian VI, 1522
219. Clement VII, 1523
220. Paul III, 1534
221. Julius III, 1550
222. Marcellus II, 1555
223. Paul IV, 1555
224. Pius IV, 1559
225. Pius V, 1566
226. Gregory XIII, 1572
227. Sixtus V, 1585
228. Urban VII, 1590
229. Gregory XIV, 1590
230. Innocent IX, 1591
231. Clement VIII, 1592

232. Leo XI, 1605
233. Paul V, 1605
234. Gregory XV 1621
235. Urban VIII, 1623
236. Innocent X, 1644
237. Alexander VII, 1655
238. Antonio Barberini, 1655. nephew of Urban VIII, was consecrated to the Episcopate under authority of the Bishop of Rome, by Bishops Scanarello, Bottini and Govotti. He was Archbishop of Remes 1657 until his death in 1671, and was made a Cardinal. It is from Bishop Barberini that the Roman Succession from Peter branches off from the Bishops of Rome
239. Michael le Tellier was consecrated by Barberini in 1668. He was confessor to King Louie XIV of France, and a Jesuit Provincial.
240. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut, was consecrated by le Tellier in 1670 as Bishop of Mieux, France
241. James Coyon de Matignon, was consecrated by de Bousseut in 1693.
242. Dominicus Marie Varlet, Consecrated in 1719 in Paris by Bishop de Matignon, assisted by the Bishop of Qubec and the Bishop of Claremont. He was named Coadjutor to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Babylon who died on November 20, 1717 and Bishop Varlet succeeded to the title. After a period in Persia at Schamake, he was suspended from office for alleged technical irregularities, including the confirmation of 604 candidates in Holland whom he had confirmed at the request of the Church in Amsterdam. The Dutch Church had been without a Bishop for 18 years as a punishment from Rome because the Dutch Church refused to cooperate in the persecution of the "Jansenists" in Holland. Following the election of
243. Cornelius Van Steenhoven to serve as Archbishop of Utrecht, the Primatial See of Holland, Varlet agreed to perform the Consecration, which he did on October 15, 1724, thus making Van Steenhoven the seventh Archbishop of Utrecht and canonical successor to Saint Willibrord, the British missionary who had brought the faith to Holland. In this consecration was born the Old Catholic Church.
244. Johannes Van Stiphout, 1745
245. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen, 1786
246. Adrian Brockman, 1778
247. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin, 1797
248. Gilbertus de Jong, 1805
249. Wilibrordus Van Os, 1814
250. Johannes Bon, 1819
251. Johannes Van Santen, 1825
252. Hermanus Heijkamp, 1854
253. Casparus Johannes Rinkel, 1873
254. Gerardus Gul, 1892
255. Arnold Harris Matthew was consecrated on April 28, 1908 by Archbishop Gul of Utrecht, assisted by Bishop J. J. Van Thiel of Haarlem Bishop N. B. P. Spit of Deventer and Bishop J. Demmel of Bonn, Germany to serve as the First Old Catholic Bishop of Britain .

256. Fredrick Wiloughby, 1914
257. James I Wedgewood, 1916
258. Charles Webster Leadbeater – July 22, 1916
259. Ray Marshall Wardall – October 17, 1926
260. Edward Murray Matthews – September 14, 1947
261. William Henry Daw – October 2, 1955
262. Donald William Mullan – August 10, 1986
263. William Edward Quinlan - June 19, 2004
264. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 265. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**

Old Catholic Line of Succession

1. ANTONIO CARDINAL BARBERINI, as Archbishop of Rheims , 1657. He consecrated in the Church of the Sorbonne, Paris, the son of the Grand Chancellor of France ,
2. CHARLEAS MAURICE LATELLIER, succeeding as Archbishop of Rheims , November 12, 1668 . He, in turn, consecrated in the church of the Cordeliers, Pontois,
3. JAMES BENIGNE BOSSUET, as Bishop of Condom, September 21, 1670 . He was transferred to the See of Meaux by Pope Clement X, 1671. He, in turn, consecrated in the church of Chartreuse , Paris ,
4. JAMES GOYDON DE MATIGNON, Bishop of Condom, 1693, son of Count De Thoringy. He was Doyen of Lisieux and Abbey Commendataire De St. Victor, Paris. By order of Pope Clement XI, he consecrated at Paris ,
5. DOMINIC M. VARLET, as Bishop of Ascalon in partibus, and coadjutor to the Bishop of Babylon, Persia, February 12, 1719 . Retiring later to Holland , he died 23 years after in the Cistercian Abbey of Rhijnwick. In response to the appeals of the Chapter of the Old Catholic Church of Utrecht, he consecrated,
6. PETER JOHN MEINDAERTS, as Archbishop of Utrecht , October 17, 1739 . He had been one of several priests ordained in Ireland by Luke Fagan, Bishop of Meath, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, with the view of sustaining independence of the ancient Church of the Netherlands , founded by St. Willibrord in the 7th century. By his consecration to the Episcopate, the succession of the Old Catholic Church in Holland has been perpetuated. Archbishop Meindaerts consecrated,
7. JOHN VAN STIPHOUT, as Bishop of Haarlem , July 11, 1745 . He, in turn, consecrated,
8. WALTER MICHAEL VAN NIEUWENHUIZEN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , February 7, 1768 . He consecrated,
9. ADRIAN BROEKMAN, as Bishop of Haarlem , June 21, 1778 . He consecrated,
10. JOHN JAMES VAN RHIJIN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , November 7, 1805 . He consecrated,
11. GILBERT DE JONG, as Bishop of Deventer , November 2, 1805 . He consecrated,
12. WILLIBROD VAN OS, as Archbishop of Utrecht , April 24, 1814 . He consecrated,
13. JOHN BON, as Bishop Haarlem, April 22, 1819 . He consecrated,
14. JOHN VAN SANTEN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , June 14, 1825 . He consecrated,
15. HERMAN HEYKAMP, as Bishop of Deventer , July 17, 1854 . He consecrated,
16. GASPARD JOHN RINKEL, as Bishop of Haarlem , August 11, 1873 . He consecrated,
17. GERARD GUL, as Archbishop of Utrecht , May 11, 1892. He consecrated,
18. ARNOLD HARRIS MATHEW, as Regionary Old Catholic Bishop for Great Britian, April 28, 1908, at St. Gertrude's Church, Utrecht. He was elected Archbishop in 1911. He had been ordained to the Priesthood by Archbishop Eyre, at St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Glasgow , June 24, 1877 . He was the great-grandson of Francis Mathew, first Earl of Landaff, of Thomastown Castle , Tipperary . He consecrated,
19. THE PRINCE BISHOPEDE LANDAS BERGHES, on June 29, 1913 . He consecrated,
20. HENRY CARMEL CARFORA, on October 4, 1916 . Carfora was elected Archbishop of the United States for all Old Catholics. He consecrated,

21. EARL ANGLIN JAMES, on June 17, 1945 . He, in turn, consecrated, GRANT TIMOTHY BILLET, on December 25, 1950 . He, in turn, consecrated,
22. NORMAN R. PARR, on October 23, 1979 . He, in turn, consecrated,
23. MAURICE DARRYL MC CORMICK, on July 14, 1991 . He, in turn, consecrated,
24. IRWIN R. YOUNG, JR., on September 21, 1997 . He in turn, consecrated
25. PAUL VICTOR VERHAEREN and WAYNE MOORE HAY on November 21, 1998 Bruce D. Campbell on April 19, 2003
26. who in June 2003, consecrated Shane Price
27. who on 1 February, 2005 consecrated Phillip Zimmerman
28. who on 30 January, 2010 consecrated John A. Bell who assisted by Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
29. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop William Quinlan, who on June 7, 2014 consecrated
- 30. The Right Rev. James Michael St. George – Consecrated to the Episcopate, June 7, 2014; Old Catholic Churches International**